11/23/87 S4010-1

MONTHLY

ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STATISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1987

MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF
SOCIAL SERVICES

LANSING, MICHIGAN

Prepared by:
DATA REPORTING SECTION

PUBLICATION NO. 67

The Department of Social Services will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, sex, religion, age, national origin, color, marital status, handicap, or political beliefs.

GENERAL PROGRAM MONTHLY REPORTS

1. Total Number of Recipients and Amount of Expenditures Under Aid to Dependent Children, Emergency Needs Program, General Assistance, Energy Assistance, and Food Stamps, by County, by District

2. Aid to Dependent Children (Includes Unemployed-Parent and Regular): Number of Families and Amount of Money Payments to Families, by County, by District

3. Aid to Dependent Children, Regular Segment: Number of Families and Amount of Money Payments to Families, by County, by District

4. Aid to Dependent Children, Unemployed-Parent Segment: Number of Families and Amount of Money Payments to Families, by County, by District

5. Aid to Dependent Children (Includes Unemployed Parent and Regular): Number of Child and Adult Recipients, by Program Segment, by County, by District

6. General Assistance (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs): Number of Cases and Amount of Gross Payments, by County, by District

7. General Assistance Regular: Number of Cases and Amount of Gross Payments, by County, by District

8. General Assistance, State Funded Emergency Needs: Number of Cases and Amount of Gross Payments, by County, by District

9. General Assistance: Number of Cases and Amount of Gross Payments, by Type of Case, by Program Segment, by County, by District

10. General Assistance: Number of Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program Segment, by County, by District

11. Emergency Needs Program, Burials: Number of Cases and Amount of Gross Payments, by Funding Source (Total, Federal, and State Funded), by County, by District

12. Federal Funded Emergency Needs: Number of Cases and Recipients and Amount of Gross Payments, by Basis of Eligibility, by County, by District

13. State Funded Emergency Needs: Number of Cases and Recipients and Amount of Gross Payments by Basis of Eligibility, by County, by District

14. Food Stamps: Number of Households and Persons, and Value of Food Stamps Issued, by Type of Case, by County, by District

15. Medical Assistance: Number of Cases and Persons Eligible for Medical Assistance Only (Medically Needy), by Type of Case, by County, by District

16. Supplementary Security Income (SSI): Number of Cases Eligible for SSI by Basis of Eligibility, by County, by District

17. Supplementary Security Income (SSI): Number of Recipients and Amount of Money Payments to Aged, Blind or Disabled Persons, by County

18. Medical Assistance: Number of Recipients and Amount of Vendor Payments, by Basis of Eligibility, Type of Case and Type of Service

19. Medical Assistance (Medicaid): Amount of Vendor Payments, by Type of Service, by County

20. Medical Assistance (Medicaid) Number of Recipients, by Type of Service, by County

21. General Assistance, Medical Amount of Vendor Payments, by Type of Service, by County

22. General Assistance, Medical Number of Recipients, by Type of Service, by County

23. Day Care Number of Cases and Amount of Day Care Payments by Eligibility Group, by County

24. Aid to Dependent Children, Foster Care Number of Children and Amount of Vendor Payments, by County, by Wayne County CYS Foster Care Unit

25. State Child Care Reimbursement Report Amount of Current Monthly and Cumulative Matchable Payments and State Payments, by County

26. Home Help Service (Titles XX and XIX) Number of Cases and Amount of Vendor Payments, by County

27. Home Help Service (Title XX) Number of Cases and Amount of Vendor Payments, by County

28. Home Help Service (Title XIX) Number of Cases and Amount of Vendor Payments, by County, by Wayne County CYS Foster Care Unit

29. Number of Persons Eligible for Medicaid (Categorically and Medically Needy) by Eligibility Group, by County

30. Number of Applications Received for Assistance by Program, by County

31. Number of Registered Applications for Service by Program, by County

32. Protective Services Number of Cases Open at the End of the Month by Type of Case, by Area, by County

33. Number of Social Services Cases Open for Service During the Month, by County

34. Recoupment Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance at end of Month, by Program, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity, by Type of Recoupment, by County, by District

SPECIAL TABLES - SEPTEMBER 1987

Distribution of ADC Cases, by Race, by County

Percentage Distribution of ADC Cases, by Race, by County

Distribution of GA Cases, by Race, by County

Percentage Distribution of GA Cases, by Race, by County

SPECIAL TABLES - QUARTERLY TABLES - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1987

Number of Applications Approved for ADC, by Reason, by County

Number of Applications Approved for Regular GA, by Reason, by County

Reasons for Closing ADC Cases, by County

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by County, by District

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by County, by District

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Type of Care, by County

Day Care: Number of Children, by Age, by County

SPECIAL TABLES - REVISED-JULY 1987

18. Medical Assistance: Number of Recipients and amount of Payments, by Basis of Eligibility, Type of Case and Type of Service
19. Medical Assistance (Medicaid) Amount of Vendor Payments,-by Type of Service, by County
20. Medical Assistance (Medicaid): Number of Recipients, by Type of Service, by County
21. General Assistance, Medical: Amount of Vendor Payments, by Type of Service, by County
22. General Assistance, Medical: Number of Recipients, by Type of Service, by County

SPECIAL TABLES - REVISED QUARTERLY TABLES - JANUARY-MARCH 1987 and APRIL-JUNE 1987

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Type of Care, by County

1. TOTAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES UNDER AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, GENERAL ASSISTANCE, ENERGY ASSISTANCE AND FOOD STAMPS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Number of Recipients	Payments to Recipients		Percentage Change From			
				August 1987		September 1986	
		Total Amount	Average Per Recipient	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Entire State	958,064	$154,126,743.73	$160.87	-0.6%	-0.3%	-3.0%	-1.8%
Alcona	1,115	144,200.66	129.33	-2.1	3.0	-3.0	2.5
Alger	750	85,311.63	113.75	-3.6	-7.0	-0.7	-11.5
Allegan	6,003	754,605.59	125.70	-3.1	-1.2	-4.4	-0.6
Alpena	3,875	543,232.50	140.19	-2.0	-1.6	-3.2	-1.7
Antrim	1,437	161,287.45	112.24	1.3	-5.3	-4.8	-8.3
Arenac	2,755	350,206.23	127.12	-2.5	3.7	1/	2.1
Baraga	1,080	141,438.03	130.96	1.3	-0.3	-3.7	-3.4
Barry	3,401	482,554.09	141.89	-2.2	-4.8	-4.0	-1.6
Bay	13,868	2,172,610.85	156.66	-3.8	-1.0	0.4	3.8
Benzie	1,024	97,167.90	94.89	5.3	-0.4	4.2	6.2
Berrien	22,887	2,917,110.64	127.46	-3.3	-1.8	-2.8	-4.1
Branch	3,705	486,732.04	131.37	3.9	1.1	-2.9	-7.7
Calhoun	17,665	2,740,596.14	155.14	-0.6	-0.7	-6.3	-8.1
Cass	4,916	652,445.31	132.72	-0.3	1.5	-1.2	-4.0
Charlevoix	1,313	176,486.18	134.41	-5.2	-4.0	-8.1	-5.4
Cheboygan	2,250	277,674.77	123.41	-4.1	-3.0	-6.1	0.8
Chippewa	3,418	465,029.51	136.05	-2.6	-1.4	5.9	8.3
Clare	4,373	653,737.20	149.49	1.2	0.2	-2.7	0.6
Clinton	2,484	364,221.33	146.63	-6.2	-4.6	-6.3	-6.6
Crawford	1,584	198,302.32	125.19	5.4	2.4	-0.1	3.1
Delta	3,897	562,664.93	144.38	-1.7	-2.0	-2.2	-0.4
Dickinson	1,953	262,345.42	134.33	-2.2	-2.5	-3.7	-3.7
Eaton	4,099	568,402.11	138.67	0.4	-1.3	-8.3	-6.6
Emmet	1,641	195,545.00	119.16	-4.1	-6.6	-9.1	-2.6
Genesee	66,632	11,596,935.31	174.04	0.4	0.7	2.7	5.4
Gladwin	3,274	511,945.44	156.37	-0.5	-1.1	-2.0	-0.2
Gogebic	2,359	311,485.24	132.04	-2.0	-0.4	-8.1	-4.8
Grand Traverse	3,272	417,372.59	127.56	-1.6	-3.3	-4.3	-4.7
Gratiot	4,191	563,836.91	134.54	-1.4	-1.7	9.1	9.7
Hillsdale	4,220	575,867.70	136.46	0.8	1/	-9.3	-4.0
Houghton	4,281	557,233.56	130.16	-1.9	-4.0	-4.9	-2.2
Huron	2,914	413,305.71	141.83	-3.4	-1.6	0.5	6.2
Ingham	27,321	4,316,297.11	157.98	-0.6	-1.3	-0.3	2.4
Ionia	4,427	611,538.73	138.14	-0.1	-2.3	-3.0	-1.9
Iosco	2,735	347,258.06	126.97	-0.7	-1.7	-5.1	-4.3
Iron	1,434	167,966.42	117.13	0.4	2.6	8.6	17.8
Isabella	4,327	611,984.93	141.43	-1.3	1.6	-3.0	3.2
Jackson	13,646	2,127,287.22	155.89	-0.3	-0.9	-4.5	-3.7
Kalamazoo	19,859	3,113,582.92	156.78	-0.9	-0.7	-3.1	0.3
Kalkaska	1,611	187,332.34	116.28	-2.1	-0.4	-8.3	-8.6
Kent	34,458	4,655,057.30	135.09	1/	-1.1	-1.6	-0.8
Keweenaw	132	15,418.43	116.81	-6.4	3.8	-13.6	0.4

1/ Less than 0.05 percent

1. TOTAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES UNDER AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, GENERAL ASSISTANCE, ENERGY ASSISTANCE AND FOOD STAMPS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Number of Recipients	Payments to Recipients		Percentage Change From			
				August 1987		September 1986	
		Total Amount	Average Per Recipient	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Lake	1,962	$260,301.77	$132.67	-2.1%	-4.6%	-0.2%	1.2%
Lapeer	4,441	634,070.71	142.78	0.7	0.6	-4.7	-5.7
Leelanau	802	75,044.48	93.57	-16.6	-16.9	-3.6	-3.3
Lenawee	7,228	1,056,201.80	146.13	-1.9	-0.3	-5.1	-1.3
Livingston	2,989	474,814.78	158.85	-3.6	-1.4	-11.9	-4.9
Luce	762	78,715.76	103.30	-2.9	-7.4	-8.1	-11.3
Mackinac	884	85,272.16	96.46	-2.3	-7.3	-10.7	-16.5
Macomb	22,242	3,326,215.28	149.55	-0.7	1.1	-4.0	-2.3
Manistee	2,917	371,800.62	127.46	-6.7	-5.1	7.4	-0.9
Marquette	5,115	697,895.06	136.44	-1.6	-0.6	-6.0	-2.9
Mason	2,851	387,082.99	135.77	-5.8	-3.7	-10.7	-4.6
Mecosta	3,582	491,663.03	137.26	-0.8	-2.9	0.3	6.2
Menominee	1,833	233,309.40	127.28	-1.6	-4.2	-5.9	-7.3
Midland	6,391	1,009,198.58	157.91	-0.3	-1.6	5.8	7.1
Missaukee	1,244	159,991.88	128.61	0.3	-1.8	3.5	4.7
Monroe	10,265	1,634,496.10	159.23	-0.4	0.9	-3.6	-1.9
Montcalm	5,486	686,945.33	125.22	-0.5	1.3	-3.1	0.7
Montmorency	1,151	159,168.30	138.29	4.4	1.5	1.2	7.7
Muskegon	21,389	3,131,650.11	146.41	-1.3	-1.3	-3.2	-1.1
Newaygo	4,138	526,567.31	127.25	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.5
Oakland	40,327	6,666,620.06	165.31	-0.5	-0.6	-3.0	-1.3
Oceana	3,827	399,281.08	104.33	-2.3	1.4	-5.9	-6.9
Ogemaw	3,007	412,818.96	137.29	1/	0.6	1.5	7.6
Ontonagon	856	101,943.95	119.09	3.1	5.1	4.3	3.3
Osceola	2,702	397,153.06	146.98	-5.1	3.3	-0.5	11.1
Oscoda	953	128,631.52	134.98	-0.1	4.9	-2.9	4.1
Otsego	1,200	160,767.28	133.97	-3.3	-1.9	-10.2	-8.1
Ottawa	4,936	651,163.36	131.92	-5.0	-5.6	-6.4	-4.3
Presque Isle	1,190	148,101.83	124.46	3.6	-0.3	2.5	3.2
Roscommon	2,543	365,335.82	143.66	-1.0	-0.4	-1.4	1/
Saginaw	33,429	5,702,193.54	170.58	-0.9	-0.8	-0.1	1.0
St. Clair	13,359	2,146,481.97	160.68	0.7	1.0	-1.1	-0.3
St. Joseph	5,093	678,144.41	133.15	1/	2.9	-1.9	-0.5
Sanilac	3,903	520,847.17	133.45	-2.6	-1.9	-1.5	1.4
Schoolcraft	1,053	126,625.33	120.25	-4.3	-1.6	-3.1	-1.9
Shiawassee	6,491	953,913.30	146.96	-0.6	-0.5	2.1	-0.2
Tuscola	5,520	775,990.97	140.58	-1.3	-1.0	0.4	-1.0
Van Buren	10,417	1,296,805.37	124.49	-3.4	-0.3	-5.5	-1.1
Washtenaw	11,931	1,918,467.59	160.80	0.1	-0.7	-9.5	-9.3
Wayne	381,938	68,142,059.80	178.41	-0.1	0.2	-4.2	-3.8
Wexford	3,131	397,378.16	126.92	-1.6	-3.1	1.8	6.2

1/ Less than 0.05 percent.

1. TOTAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES UNDER AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, GENERAL ASSISTANCE, ENERGY ASSISTANCE AND FOOD STAMPS, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Number of Recipients	Payments to Recipients		Percentage Change From			
		Total Amount	Average Per Recipient	August 1987		September 1986	
				Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Wayne Total	381,938	$68,142,059.80	$178.41	-0.1%	0.2%	-4.2%	-3.8%
Redford	12,690	2,228,209.24	175.59	0.4	1.4	-1.7	1.4
Lincoln Park	13,883	2,306,520.13	166.14	-1.2	-0.9	-7.9	-8.3
Greydale	14,899	2,568,962.96	172.43	-1.0	-3.5	-3.3	-4.5
Romulus	9,603	1,503,542.66	156.57	-0.5	-1.1	-8.4	-8.1
Joy/Greenfield	15,357	2,588,051.95	168.53	-0.3	-0.8	1/	0.1
Taylor	11,158	1,810,265.41	162.24	-0.2	-1.4	-4.9	-5.2
Inkster	11,775	1,846,577.77	156.82	-0.8	-1.8	-7.1	-7.4
Schaefer	12,738	2,353,851.82	184.79	-1.2	-1.1	-6.6	-6.5
Tireman	14,764	2,783,733.04	188.55	0.2	1.8	-7.0	-6.3
Schoolcraft	16,010	3,003,362.42	187.59	-0.8	0.1	-6.7	-4.5
Fullerton	18,121	3,465,759.09	191.26	1/	0.5	-5.7	-5.6
Fort/Military	16,724	2,946,486.08	176.18	0.1	0.2	-5.3	-4.0
Rosa Pks/Blvd	12,760	2,344,187.70	183.71	0.3	-0.1	-6.3	-6.6
Oakman	13,766	2,585,539.56	187.82	0.7	3.1	-2.3	-0.4
Magnolia	14,003	2,455,586.93	175.36	0.1	0.9	-0.4	1.0
Lafayette	8,995	1,766,145.40	196.35	0.6	0.3	-2.0	1/
Gd River/Warren	12,120	2,232,614.78	184.21	-0.9	0.4	-9.0	-7.4
Hamtramck	18,664	3,335,500.58	178.71	0.3	2.8	-1.8	0.5
Highland Pk	12,059	2,259,269.10	187.35	0.8	-1.0	-6.2	-7.2
Medbury	12,435	2,317,393.09	186.36	-0.7	-0.7	-7.8	-6.6
E. McNichols	19,066	3,319,714.81	174.12	0.3	0.5	-0.6	-1.5
Harper/Gratiot	16,343	2,939,176.38	179.84	-0.5	2.6	-1.8	-1.1
Algonquin	11,124	1,938,465.19	174.26	-1.3	-1.7	-7.7	-8.7
Forest/Ellery	11,230	1,922,751.71	171.23	0.7	2.6	-6.6	-5.6
Kercheval	13,314	2,357,890.24	177.10	0.2	1.3	-4.7	-3.3
Maddelein	22,807	4,048,887.60	177.53	1.3	1/	9.7	10.7
Warren/Conner	14,474	2,563,216.41	177.09	-0.9	-1.2	-11.6	-10.8
Medical Central	701	199,251.02	284.24	-3.8	-20.9	-8.0	-48.6
Med. Northeast	104	12,179.20	117.11	2.0	-3.7	28.4	-43.0
Other	251	138,967.53	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/

1/ Less than 0.05 percent.

2/ Data not significant due to the inclusion of Energy Assistance payments for which district could not be identified during the month of payment.

2. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Includes Unemployed Parent and Regular) FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Entire State...	210,865	$88,940,802.86	$421.79	211,120	214,690	$424.24	$416.69
Alcona.........	180	77,164.27	428.69	186	194	415.82	393.21
Alger..........	151	53,612.65	355.05	154	157	358.95	372.72
Allegan........	1,088	459,851.77	422.66	1,085	1,092	425.52	419.72
Alpena.........	741	316,733.35	427.44	750	776	420.87	415.32
Antrim.........	250	96,038.17	384.15	247	256	400.41	399.42
Arenac.........	439	176,165.24	401.29	436	443	409.57	412.24
Baraga......	199	75,463.09	379.21	191	193	386.52	411.27
Barry..........	710	299,029.65	421.17	718	678	431.31	436.27
Bay............	2,749	1,201,488.81	437.06	2,726	2,689	440.58	430.08
Benzie.........	154	51,188.37	332.39	158	149	342.50	326.78
Berrien........	4,530	1,821,256.41	402.04	4,572	4,603	406.34	410.14
Branch.........	707	283,910.38	401.57	696	766	405.54	408.23
Calhoun........	3,739	1,479,727.16	395.75	3,731	3,963	398.80	405.37
Cass...........	969	405,071.83	418.03	974	978	406.62	427.64
Charlevoix.....	274	106,892.44	390.12	279	274	407.55	409.43
Cheboygan......	405	156,360.25	386.07	413	405	387.37	383.32
Chippewa.......	683	269,535.00	394.63	688	639	396.84	395.78
Clare..........	849	367,109.63	432.40	858	889	435.64	424.96
Clinton........	583	239,446.61	410.71	594	589	423.42	426.86
Crawford.	284	112,059.38	394.58	280	282	400.78	384.94
Delta..........	776	312,843.30	403.15	775	764	408.84	414.94
Dickinson......	401	156,348.88	389.90	401	401	399.74	410.67
Eaton..........	918	375,517.89	409.06	913	968	422.65	417.32
Emmet..........	274	108,349.28	395.44	287	282	418.97	401.27
Genesee........	15,735	7,019,085.50	446.08	15,614	15,083	450.73	438.50
Gladwin........	649	279,000.07	429.89	639	672	443.57	425.35
Gogebic........	408	152,676.27	374.21	413	425	390.55	396.96
Grand Traverse.	608	261,058.57	429.37	606	633	442.44	421.52
Gratiot...... .	799	340,793.53	426.53	796	725	427.01	424.59
Hillsdale.. ..	792	329,415.89	415.93	781	833	423.45	410.18
Houghton.......	685	265,381.20	387.42	674	699	393.08	398.85
Huron..........	577	229,353.67	397.49	570	535	403.15	397.93
Ingham........	5,921	2,690,450.54	454.39	5,944	5,909	458.20	439.19
Ionia..........	902	376,255.84	417.14	919	914	418.16	414.35
Iosco.......	478	185,643.08	388.37	473	507	389.61	397.85
Iron...........	231	90,002.15	389.62	231	197	385.89	385.65
Isabella.......	876	377,126.84	430.51	874	867	428.72	429.24
Jackson........	3,131	1,239,278.39	395.81	3,129	3,171	399.47	404.68
Kalamazoo......	4,303	1,821,091.61	423.21	4,293	4,237	430.73	409.06
Kalkaska.......	272	110,008.50	404.44	271	288	407.45	419.32
Kent...........	7,177	2,976,554.32	414.74	7,172	7,187	421.50	407.55
Keweenaw.......	17	6,644.00	390.82	18	18	376.31	368.03

2. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Includes Unemployed Parent and Regular): FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Lake	323	$127,385.89	$394.38	336	336	$400.47	$405.47
Lapeer	962	406,989.98	423.07	966	984	425.57	434.25
Leelanau	112	44,241.26	395.01	111	116	391.79	381.62
Lenawee	1,532	662,437.27	432.40	1,527	1,564	434.16	427.11
Livingston	741	322,307.74	434.96	756	792	435.22	419.41
Luce	121	43,597.57	360.31	121	125	403.79	388.10
Mackinac	143	50,391.05	352.38	150	153	362.52	387.79
Macomb	5,094	2,205,664.44	432.99	5,101	5,206	428.31	422.14
Manistee	493	196,434.05	398.45	500	497	403.89	394.33
Marquette	1,073	423,431.09	394.62	1,081	1,075	394.78	403.99
Mason	536	209,217.97	390.33	561	574	394.24	390.38
Mecosta	706	276,360.52	391.45	701	658	406.89	398.01
Menominee	335	127,045.16	379.24	321	339	401.59	396.16
Midland	1,318	593,193.93	450.07	1,314	1,271	457.10	446.77
Missaukee	234	96,368.03	411.83	230	208	421.60	434.86
Monroe	2,341	1,041,353.82	444.83	2,360	2,444	444.14	432.71
Montcalm	993	404,323.58	407.17	976	958	415.19	417.36
Montmorency	226	91,047.58	402.87	224	210	406.29	413.88
Muskegon	4,744	1,868,313.06	393.83	4,764	4,776	401.09	397.73
Newaygo	810	323,087.30	398.87	797	779	395.52	402.08
Oakland	9,946	4,443,279.58	446.74	9,976	10,053	450.31	435.89
Oceana	534	206,924.15	387.50	525	571	391.16	407.56
Ogemaw	545	220,468.24	404.53	547	535	416.90	408.01
Ontonagon	142	52,194.72	367.57	136	139	366.69	380.16
Osceola	515	214,104.28	415.74	529	483	414.40	424.52
Oscoda	166	63,124.80	380.27	165	165	390.84	393.19
Otsego	246	96,189.36	391.01	253	252	396.17	409.71
Ottawa	958	401,116.67	418.70	987	976	422.18	425.32
Presque Isle	205	82,360.06	401.76	213	200	401.43	389.74
Roscommon	471	194,419.39	412.78	477	470	423.60	416.22
Saginaw	7,649	3,317,105.70	433.67	7,705	7,642	437.69	424.89
St. Clair	3,042	1,326,971.70	436.22	3,025	3,030	440.46	436.20
St. Joseph	978	403,794.98	412.88	988	1,000	406.30	414.61
Sanilac	693	285,468.77	411.93	689	712	416.99	412.26
Schoolcraft	186	72,229.20	388.33	193	190	391.32	407.19
Shiawassee	1,332	559,128.68	419.77	1,311	1,324	427.62	423.47
Tuscola	1,025	438,883.55	428.18	1,032	1,064	432.90	439.11
Van Buren	1,787	775,899.90	434.19	1,805	1,833	433.39	429.62
Washtenaw	2,814	1,250,738.06	444.47	2,823	3,073	449.32	431.31
Wayne	88,603	37,037,264.53	418.01	88,736	92,043	418.12	410.50
Wexford	577	234,961.47	407.21	579	540	418.90	404.29

2. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Includes Unemployed Parent and Regular) FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Wayne Total	88,603	$37,037,264.53	$418.01	88,736	92,043	$418.12	$410.50
Redford	3,302	1,386,602.55	419.93	3,259	3,244	420.52	416.16
Lincoln Park	3,353	1,372,340.57	409.29	3,399	3,632	410.71	404.10
Greydale	3,816	1,589,222.18	416.46	3,834	3,947	417.60	414.04
Romulus	2,548	1,045,331.17	410.26	2,561	2,752	410.39	398.99
Joy/Greenfield	3,719	1,579,794.53	424.79	3,708	3,697	423.93	418.35
Taylor	3,009	1,246,423.59	414.23	3,023	3,152	418.72	409.39
Inkster	2,655	1,127,138.33	424.53	2,644	2,856	426.55	416.67
Schaefer	3,300	1,337,318.70	405.25	3,320	3,535	404.80	393.65
Tireman	3,474	1,418,328.70	408.27	3,482	3,706	407.14	400.91
Schoolcraft	4,126	1,691,262.00	409.90	4,160	4,423	412.29	408.27
Fullerton	4,470	1,836,687.69	410.89	4,495	4,693	409.76	403.59
Fort/Military	3,620	1,496,947.58	413.52	3,626	3,830	415.56	409.50
Rosa Pks/Blvd	2,828	1,139,431.26	402.91	2,821	3,062	404.85	399.27
Oakman	3,495	1,455,326.40	416.40	3,501	3,540	416.88	410.46
Magnolia	3,123	1,311,423.63	419.92	3,143	3,137	420.68	413.62
Lafayette	1,271	521,814.64	410.55	1,258	1,283	413.27	409.44
Gd River/Warren	2,330	962,659.96	413.16	2,351	2,530	413.17	400.36
Hamtramck	4,331	1,854,157.11	428.11	4,326	4,426	426.02	421.69
Highland Pk	2,664	1,099,615.22	412.77	2,671	2,872	413.40	408.43
Medbury	2,566	1,059,093.60	412.74	2,582	2,686	414.03	406.20
E. McNichols	4,355	1,[illegible]04,496.32	437.31	4,329	4,376	436.44	429.05
Harper/Gratiot	3,925	1,681,225.30	428.34	3,955	4,027	427.65	421.49
Algonquin	2,466	1,008,897.08	409.12	2,473	2,653	409.10	409.09
Forest/Ellery	2,090	836,663.05	400.32	2,089	2,216	404.59	398.74
Kercheval	2,815	1,142,994.41	406.04	2,808	2,911	405.11	400.80
Maddelein	5,552	2,458,523.54	442.82	5,488	5,071	444.60	428.28
Warren/Conner	3,346	1,374,398.14	410.76	3,376	3,718	410.97	406.30
Medical Central	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Med. Northeast	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	54	99,147.28	1,836.06	54	68	1,091.01	382.31

3. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Regular). FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Entire State...	184,922	$76,041,931.69	$411.21	185,022	186,140	$413.35	$404.64
Alcona..........	120	48,447.27	403.73	126	135	391.71	368.35
Alger...........	107	33,398.45	312.14	109	112	332.12	347.48
Allegan.........	891	358,772.87	402.66	889	848	408.21	397.51
Alpena..........	528	212,866.59	403.16	533	531	397.79	380.52
Antrim..........	195	73,168.20	375.22	189	185	385.82	371.00
Arenac..........	317	118,847.02	374.91	306	301	379.86	380.50
Baraga..........	137	46,403.29	338.71	130	131	337.35	375.81
Barry...........	558	226,827.06	406.50	567	517	420.16	421.57
Bay.............	2,067	859,740.71	415.94	2,052	2,010	417.28	408.64
Benzie..........	107	33,963.63	317.42	111	97	326.91	302.30
Berrien.........	4,223	1,674,412.66	396.50	4,246	4,204	400.01	402.90
Branch..........	564	217,188.88	385.09	557	607	384.61	391.40
Calhoun.........	3,249	1,251,792.45	385.29	3,242	3,353	386.68	388.54
Cass............	810	326,370.13	402.93	810	777	387.63	413.54
Charlevoix......	224	84,688.44	378.07	229	217	392.66	389.60
Cheboygan.......	307	110,718.33	360.65	307	299	366.60	368.35
Chippewa........	495	184,295.84	372.31	501	464	372.82	371.64
Clare...........	603	240,483.87	398.81	617	607	403.25	393.81
Clinton.........	462	184,404.24	399.14	464	451	410.20	407.58
Crawford........	194	70,975.68	365.85	191	169	376.08	350.42
Delta...........	542	198,359.96	365.98	535	501	367.33	389.12
Dickinson.......	307	117,381.09	382.35	304	297	390.28	393.74
Eaton...........	763	304,996.55	399.73	754	770	408.89	400.79
Emmet...........	206	80,603.12	391.28	214	216	415.29	390.85
Genesee.........	13,839	6,023,884.96	435.28	13,720	13,050	440.41	426.72
Gladwin.........	429	171,510.83	399.79	418	451	411.71	393.67
Gogebic.........	271	95,297.10	351.65	279	257	362.81	355.33
Grand Traverse	505	211,791.86	419.39	505	510	432.73	417.83
Gratiot.........	591	238,047.67	402.79	595	553	410.00	399.53
Hillsdale.......	610	240,382.02	394.07	597	610	403.64	382.88
Houghton........	419	151,350.86	361.22	418	420	368.45	372.45
Huron...........	414	154,102.63	372.23	411	382	375.20	383.98
Ingham..........	5,072	2,241,004.04	441.84	5,088	5,020	444.34	424.94
Ionia...........	692	280,095.10	404.76	704	681	400.25	398.71
Iosco...........	349	130,641.74	374.33	346	341	372.25	371.33
Iron............	171	62,935.66	368.04	170	143	371.36	370.05
Isabella........	631	256,045.80	405.78	630	611	407.75	408.76
Jackson.........	2,568	976,512.07	380.26	2,550	2,473	383.71	385.66
Kalamazoo.......	3,686	1,532,419.85	415.74	3,677	3,534	422.66	399.73
Kalkaska........	206	80,900.00	392.72	202	213	396.82	409.95
Kent............	6,609	2,698,468.50	408.30	6,589	6,605	414.54	399.74
Keweenaw........	7	2,383.00	340.43	6	9	312.68	329.56

3. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Regular): FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Lake	214	$76,416.78	$357.09	222	228	$356.77	$366.35
Lapeer	789	327,613.25	415.23	802	788	420.54	422.03
Leelanau	78	29,445.22	377.50	83	82	386.71	353.30
Lenawee	1,149	473,365.20	411.98	1,138	1,156	410.83	405.08
Livingston	627	263,199.92	419.78	642	666	421.81	403.14
Luce	86	29,162.67	339.10	81	77	392.76	355.08
Mackinac	110	37,836.09	343.96	115	112	337.58	356.77
Macomb	4,594	1,953,464.30	425.22	4,586	4,684	420.78	412.85
Manistee	328	122,700.84	374.09	331	319	380.14	372.69
Marquette	833	324,368.93	389.40	839	796	388.20	394.05
Mason	383	143,463.16	374.58	400	380	370.35	368.23
Mecosta	506	184,140.63	363.91	500	456	378.91	372.53
Menominee	243	86,967.45	357.89	227	247	386.48	372.78
Midland	923	392,511.10	425.26	916	898	430.95	419.36
Missaukee	145	52,588.98	362.68	143	128	364.16	373.17
Monroe	1,839	781,470.75	424.94	1,858	1,883	422.14	410.36
Montcalm	745	286,275.91	384.26	729	706	390.53	398.26
Montmorency	160	61,583.09	384.89	157	132	371.79	389.97
Muskegon	4,148	1,596,759.80	384.95	4,160	4,083	392.58	385.81
Newaygo	619	235,167.05	379.91	612	575	378.67	383.27
Oakland	8,852	3,846,567.69	434.54	8,885	8,872	438.73	423.61
Oceana	383	141,703.32	369.98	366	376	376.27	372.24
Ogemaw	367	136,816.11	372.80	367	346	392.76	377.92
Ontonagon	99	34,196.72	345.42	99	91	337.58	338.89
Osceola	356	136,851.91	384.42	359	323	381.43	389.43
Oscoda	103	36,341.80	352.83	101	97	356.84	339.31
Otsego	178	69,547.20	390.71	184	133	382.49	400.33
Ottawa	809	328,890.64	406.54	834	809	409.50	408.09
Presque Isle	144	55,269.06	383.81	155	136	381.76	351.66
Roscommon	352	139,336.50	395.84	352	343	406.63	397.46
Saginaw	6,765	2,871,998.46	424.54	6,821	6,736	428.49	414.36
St. Clair	2,496	1,050,835.62	421.01	2,487	2,467	426.71	420.75
St. Joseph	803	321,560.04	400.45	809	795	391.31	395.66
Sanilac	484	186,102.18	384.51	476	495	386.77	383.29
Schoolcraft	115	40,484.70	352.04	116	102	349.63	355.02
Shiawassee	1,005	397,168.33	395.19	984	972	405.43	402.47
Tuscola	726	287,354.11	395.80	733	749	400.77	406.56
Van Buren	1,473	611,847.34	415.37	1,473	1,445	416.18	413.09
Washtenaw	2,533	1,106,034.53	436.65	2,536	2,727	441.98	421.42
Wayne	82,920	34,028,549.62	410.38	83,050	85,654	410.40	402.14
Wexford	395	149,094.67	377.45	406	364	387.66	378.27

3. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Regular): FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Wayne Total....	82,920	$34,028,549.62	$410.38	83,050	85,654	$410.40	$402.14
Redford........	3,030	1,249,181.78	412.27	2,980	2,925	412.07	406.42
Lincoln Park...	2,909	1,144,186.11	393.33	2,942	3,097	395.32	387.85
Greydale.......	3,626	1,486,798.86	410.04	3,638	3,727	410.40	407.89
Romulus........	2,308	922,384.06	399.65	2,315	2,470	399.94	386.96
Joy/Greenfield.	3,443	1,437,162.52	417.42	3,433	3,401	415.61	408.86
Taylor.........	2,614	1,045,521.90	399.97	2,629	2,724	404.64	395.15
Inkster........	2,297	931,273.84	405.43	2,287	2,454	406.79	397.66
Schaefer.......	3,168	1,264,203.94	399.05	3,184	3,383	398.52	387.93
Tireman........	3,353	1,356,896.96	404.68	3,362	3,571	403.88	396.96
Schoolcraft....	3,958	1,602,505.99	404.88	3,983	4,202	406.34	401.98
Fullerton......	4,294	1,742,705.04	405.85	4,323	4,491	405.06	397.72
Fort/Military..	3,261	1,312,935.06	402.62	3,269	3,401	403.48	395.44
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	2,748	1,102,061.99	401.04	2,743	2,967	402.55	396.42
Oakman.........	3,368	1,388,890.61	412.38	3,376	3,393	412.93	405.96
Magnolia.......	2,891	1,187,622.25	410.80	2,913	2,885	411.12	404.24
Lafayette......	1,192	480,100.38	402.77	1,176	1,196	405.56	397.94
Gd.River/Warren	2,256	923,601.50	409.40	2,275	2,443	409.06	395.78
Hamtramck......	3,998	1,673,301.01	418.53	4,001	4,084	416.70	412.64
Highland Pk....	2,577	1,054,230.03	409.09	2,589	2,779	410.08	404.01
Medbury........	2,467	1,006,720.08	408.07	2,487	2,580	409.59	400.70
E. McNichols...	3,876	1,641,514.49	423.51	3,856	3,864	422.83	415.04
Harper/Gratiot.	3,747	1,577,839.80	421.09	3,778	3,809	420.70	413.61
Algonquin......	2,355	951,956.08	404.23	2,363	2,527	404.71	403.72
Forest/Ellery..	2,035	807,264.49	396.69	2,036	2,154	401.19	394.49
Kercheval......	2,703	1,086,705.46	402.04	2,696	2,797	401.83	396.77
Maddelein......	5,164	2,237,598.77	433.31	5,111	4,681	435.84	419.45
Warren/Conner..	3,236	1,316,509.84	406.83	3,259	3,586	406.74	400.18
Medical Central	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Med. Northeast.	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other..........	46	96,876.78	2,106.02	46	63	[illegible],243.12	383.35

4. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Unemployed-Parent Segment) FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Entire State	25,943	$12,898,871.17	$497.20	26,098	28,550	$501.45	$495.24
Alcona	60	28,717.00	478.62	60	59	466.44	450.10
Alger	44	20,214.20	459.41	45	45	423.95	435.55
Allegan	197	101,078.90	513.09	196	244	504.03	496.87
Alpena	213	103,866.76	487.64	217	245	477.56	490.76
Antrim	55	22,869.97	415.82	58	71	447.95	473.48
Arenac	122	57,318.22	469.82	130	142	479.50	479.54
Baraga	62	29,059.80	468.71	61	62	491.29	486.18
Barry	152	72,202.59	475.02	151	161	473.20	483.49
Bay	682	341,748.10	501.10	674	679	511.53	493.55
Benzie	47	17,224.74	366.48	47	52	379.31	372.44
Berrien	307	146,843.75	478.32	326	399	488.72	486.50
Branch	143	66,721.50	466.58	139	159	489.45	472.48
Calhoun	490	227,934.71	465.17	489	610	479.12	497.89
Cass	159	78,701.70	494.98	164	201	500.43	482.12
Charlevoix	50	22,204.00	444.08	50	57	475.77	484.94
Cheboygan	98	45,641.92	465.73	106	106	447.54	425.57
Chippewa	188	85,239.16	453.40	187	175	461.21	459.77
Clare	246	126,625.76	514.74	241	282	518.56	492.02
Clinton	121	55,042.37	454.90	130	138	470.57	489.87
Crawford	90	41,083.70	456.49	89	113	453.79	436.56
Delta	234	114,483.34	489.25	240	263	501.37	464.13
Dickinson	94	38,967.79	414.55	97	104	429.38	459.03
Eaton	155	70,521.34	454.98	159	198	487.95	481.58
Emmet	68	27,746.16	408.03	73	66	429.75	435.37
Genesee	1,896	995,200.54	524.89	1,894	2,033	525.46	514.08
Gladwin	220	107,489.24	488.59	221	221	503.83	490.01
Gogebic	137	57,379.17	418.83	134	168	448.31	460.65
Grand Traverse	103	49,266.71	478.32	101	123	491.00	436.81
Gratiot	208	102,745.86	493.97	201	172	477.38	505.16
Hillsdale	182	89,033.87	489.20	184	223	487.74	484.85
Houghton	266	114,030.34	428.69	256	279	433.28	438.59
Huron	163	75,251.04	461.66	159	153	475.38	432.73
Ingham	849	449,446.50	529.38	856	889	540.59	519.67
Ionia	210	96,160.74	457.91	215	233	476.80	460.06
Iosco	129	55,001.34	426.37	127	166	436.91	452.32
Iron	60	27,066.49	451.11	61	54	426.36	426.93
Isabella	245	121,081.04	494.21	244	256	482.87	478.12
Jackson	563	262,766.32	466.73	579	698	468.39	472.09
Kalamazoo	617	288,671.76	467.86	616	703	478.89	456.00
Kalkaska	66	29,108.50	441.04	69	75	438.56	445.94
Kent	568	278,085.82	489.59	583	582	500.22	496.13
Keweenaw	10	4,261.00	426.10	12	9	408.12	406.49

4. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Unemployed-Parent Segment) FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Lake	109	$50,969.11	$467.61	114	108	$485.58	$488.07
Lapeer	173	79,376.73	458.83	164	196	450.12	483.36
Leelanau	34	14,796.04	435.18	28	34	406.85	448.69
Lenawee	383	189,072.07	493.66	389	408	502.41	489.52
Livingston	114	59,107.82	518.49	114	126	510.73	505.39
Luce	35	14,434.90	412.43	40	48	426.12	441.07
Mackinac	33	12,554.96	380.45	35	41	444.46	472.54
Macomb	500	252,200.14	504.40	515	522	495.36	505.47
Manistee	165	73,733.21	446.87	169	178	450.42	433.11
Marquette	240	99,062.16	412.76	242	279	417.57	432.36
Mason	153	65,754.81	429.77	161	194	453.59	433.76
Mecosta	200	92,219.89	461.10	201	202	476.50	455.53
Menominee	92	40,077.71	435.63	94	92	438.08	458.92
Midland	395	200,682.83	508.06	398	373	517.28	512.77
Missaukee	89	43,779.05	491.90	87	80	516.00	533.55
Monroe	502	259,883.07	517.70	502	561	525.56	507.74
Montcalm	248	118,047.67	476.00	247	252	487.97	470.88
Montmorency	66	29,464.49	446.43	67	78	487.13	454.35
Muskegon	596	271,553.26	455.63	604	693	459.70	467.98
Newaygo	191	87,920.25	460.32	185	204	451.26	455.09
Oakland	1,094	596,711.89	545.44	1,091	1,181	544.66	528.13
Oceana	151	65,220.83	431.93	159	195	425.45	475.65
Ogemaw	178	83,652.13	469.96	180	189	466.12	463.11
Ontonagon	43	17,998.00	418.56	37	48	444.57	458.42
Osceola	159	77,252.37	485.86	170	160	484.02	495.36
Oscoda	63	26,783.00	425.13	64	68	444.50	470.04
Otsego	68	26,642.16	391.80	69	69	432.67	434.58
Ottawa	149	72,226.03	484.74	153	167	471.27	508.82
Presque Isle	61	27,091.00	444.11	58	64	453.97	470.64
Roscommon	119	55,082.89	462.88	125	127	471.24	466.86
Saginaw	884	445,107.24	503.51	884	906	508.74	503.14
St. Clair	546	276,136.08	505.74	538	563	504.05	503.91
St. Joseph	175	82,234.94	469.91	179	205	474.04	488.08
Sanilac	209	99,366.59	475.44	213	217	484.54	478.33
Schoolcraft	71	31,744.50	447.11	77	88	454.12	467.66
Shiawassee	327	161,960.35	495.29	327	352	494.39	481.46
Tuscola	299	151,529.44	506.79	299	315	511.67	516.48
Van Buren	314	164,052.56	522.46	332	388	509.72	491.18
Washtenaw	281	144,703.53	514.96	287	346	514.17	509.27
Wayne	5,683	3,008,714.91	529.42	5,686	6,389	530.86	522.56
Wexford	182	85,866.80	471.80	173	176	492.22	458.09

4. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Unemployed-Parent Segment) FAMILIES AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Number of Families	Payments to Families		Number of Families		Average Payment Per Family	
		Total Amount	Average Per Family	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Wayne Total....	5,683	$3,008,714.91	$529.42	5,686	6,389	$530.86	$522.56
Redford.......	272	137,420.77	505.22	279	319	510.71	505.45
Lincoln Park...	444	228,154.46	513.86	457	535	509.79	498.22
Greydale......	190	102,423.32	539.07	196	220	551.22	518.24
Romulus.......	240	122,947.11	512.28	246	282	508.73	504.35
Joy/Greenfield.	276	142,632.01	516.78	275	296	527.81	527.39
Taylor.........	395	200,901.69	508.61	394	428	512.65	499.99
Inkster........	358	195,864.49	547.11	357	402	553.16	532.74
Schaefer.......	132	73,114.76	553.90	136	152	551.81	520.93
Tireman........	121	61,431.74	507.70	120	135	498.51	505.35
Schoolcraft....	168	88,756.01	528.31	177	221	546.22	527.95
Fullerton......	176	93,982.65	533.99	172	202	528.03	534.03
Fort/Military..	359	184,012.52	512.57	357	429	526.20	520.96
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	80	37,369.27	467.12	78	95	485.40	488.36
Oakman.........	127	66,435.79	523.12	125	147	523.55	514.26
Magnolia......	232	123,801.38	533.63	230	252	541.82	520.95
Lafayette.....	79	41,714.26	528.03	82	87	523.92	567.53
Gd.River/Warren	74	39,058.46	527.82	76	87	536.10	529.14
Hamtramck......	333	180,856.10	543.11	325	342	540.66	529.76
Highland Pk....	87	45,385.19	521.67	82	93	518.08	540.49
Medbury.......	99	52,373.52	529.03	95	106	530.38	540.01
E. McNichols...	479	262,981.83	549.02	473	512	547.33	534.81
Harper/Gratiot.	178	103,385.50	580.82	177	218	575.97	559.32
Algonquin......	111	56,941.00	512.98	110	126	503.41	516.88
Forest/Ellery..	55	29,398.56	534.52	53	62	534.97	546.43
Kercheval......	112	56,288.95	502.58	112	114	484.01	499.83
Maddelein......	388	220,924.77	569.39	377	390	563.36	534.33
Warren/Conner..	110	57,888.30	526.26	117	132	528.90	572.30
Medical Central	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Med. Northeast.	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other..........	8	2,270.50	283.81	8	5	216.34	369.24

5. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Includes Unemployed-Parent and Regular): NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM SEGMENT, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	ADC (Total)			ADC-Regular			ADC-U		
	Total Number of Recip.	Number of Children	Number of Adults	Total Number of Recip.	Number of Children	Number of Adults	Total Number of Recip.	Number of Children	Number of Adults
Entire State	639,151	411,697	227,454	528,744	348,695	180,049	110,407	63,002	47,405
Alcona	591	347	244	351	219	132	240	128	112
Alger	475	282	193	292	185	107	183	97	86
Allegan	3,519	2,235	1,284	2,598	1,692	906	921	543	378
Alpena	2,315	1,378	937	1,428	894	534	887	484	403
Antrim	761	476	285	536	354	182	225	122	103
Arenac	1,426	875	551	901	581	320	525	294	231
Baraga	632	389	243	366	234	132	266	155	111
Barry	2,219	1,351	868	1,591	1,021	570	628	330	298
Bay	8,496	5,098	3,398	5,594	3,515	2,079	2,902	1,583	1,319
Benzie	499	310	189	298	197	101	201	113	88
Berrien	14,249	9,698	4,551	12,854	8,874	3,980	1,395	824	571
Branch	2,210	1,375	835	1,577	1,016	561	633	359	274
Calhoun	11,347	7,222	4,125	9,245	6,051	3,194	2,102	1,171	931
Cass	3,024	1,940	1,084	2,324	1,538	786	700	402	298
Charlevoix	836	525	311	636	417	219	200	108	92
Cheboygan	1,242	748	494	823	515	308	419	233	186
Chippewa	2,205	1,363	842	1,392	898	494	813	465	348
Clare	2,743	1,680	1,063	1,674	1,060	614	1,069	620	449
Clinton	1,754	1,056	698	1,262	795	467	492	261	231
Crawford	919	557	362	533	340	193	386	217	169
Delta	2,428	1,446	982	1,441	907	534	987	539	448
Dickinson	1,225	734	491	836	525	311	389	209	180
Eaton	2,654	1,623	1,031	2,019	1,282	737	635	341	294
Emmet	888	547	341	590	379	211	298	168	130
Genesee	46,287	29,547	16,740	38,667	25,246	13,421	7,620	4,301	3,319
Gladwin	2,146	1,269	877	1,220	765	455	926	504	422
Gogebic	1,296	760	536	730	455	275	566	305	261
Grand Traverse	1,861	1,184	677	1,453	953	500	408	231	177
Gratiot	2,549	1,544	1,005	1,660	1,056	604	889	488	401
Hillsdale	2,549	1,589	960	1,746	1,136	610	803	453	350
Houghton	2,206	1,300	906	1,125	711	414	1,081	589	492
Huron	1,866	1,139	727	1,169	753	416	697	386	311
Ingham	18,017	11,447	6,570	14,323	9,330	4,993	3,694	2,117	1,577
Ionia	2,794	1,733	1,061	1,958	1,276	682	836	457	379
Iosco	1,542	949	593	980	631	349	562	318	244
Iron	725	439	286	469	299	170	256	140	116
Isabella	2,737	1,663	1,074	1,725	1,111	614	1,012	552	460
Jackson	9,436	5,904	3,532	7,130	4,572	2,558	2,306	1,332	974
Kalamazoo	13,070	8,435	4,635	10,625	7,042	3,583	2,445	1,393	1,052
Kalkaska	888	557	331	598	388	210	290	169	121
Kent	21,802	14,389	7,413	19,311	12,959	6,352	2,491	1,430	1,061
Keweenaw	61	39	22	18	13	5	43	26	17

5. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Includes Unemployed-Parent and Regular): NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM SEGMENT, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	ADC (Total)			ADC-Regular			ADC-U		
	Total Number of Recip.	Number of Children	Number of Adults	Total Number of Recip	Number of Children	Number of Adults	Total Number of Recip	Number of Children	Number of Adults
Lake	1,078	657	421	599	388	211	479	269	210
Lapeer	2,866	1,748	1,118	2,168	1,379	789	698	369	329
Leelanau	368	235	133	219	148	71	149	87	62
Lenawee	4,897	3,055	1,842	3,200	2,069	1,131	1,697	986	711
Livingston	2,156	1,334	822	1,676	1,066	610	480	268	212
Luce	395	238	157	245	155	90	150	83	67
Mackinac	464	294	170	313	206	107	151	88	63
Macomb	14,303	8,995	5,308	12,198	7,828	4,370	2,105	1,167	938
Manistee	1,595	946	649	935	587	348	660	359	301
Marquette	3,259	1,980	1,279	2,285	1,465	820	974	515	459
Mason	1,709	1,039	670	1,101	713	388	608	326	282
Mecosta	2,238	1,340	898	1,388	880	508	850	460	390
Menominee	1,055	653	402	675	439	236	380	214	166
Midland	4,222	2,529	1,693	2,563	1,624	939	1,659	905	754
Missaukee	790	473	317	396	247	149	394	226	168
Monroe	7,135	4,398	2,737	5,034	3,199	1,835	2,101	1,199	902
Montcalm	3,206	1,975	1,231	2,122	1,374	748	1,084	601	483
Montmorency	714	426	288	436	277	159	278	149	129
Muskegon	14,573	9,488	5,085	12,076	8,073	4,003	2,497	1,415	1,082
Newaygo	2,601	1,622	979	1,775	1,148	627	826	474	352
Oakland	29,052	18,495	10,557	24,263	15,758	8,505	4,789	2,737	2,052
Oceana	1,799	1,126	673	1,126	737	389	673	389	284
Ogemaw	1,776	1,049	727	1,033	642	391	743	407	336
Ontonagon	443	267	176	264	169	95	179	98	81
Osceola	1,741	1,069	672	1,043	673	370	698	396	302
Oscoda	539	309	230	277	171	106	262	138	124
Otsego	760	456	304	489	307	182	271	149	122
Ottawa	2,943	1,884	1,059	2,293	1,511	782	650	373	277
Presque Isle	673	412	261	401	258	143	272	154	118
Roscommon	1,530	934	596	1,004	637	367	526	297	229
Saginaw	23,268	15,022	8,246	19,552	12,943	6,609	3,716	2,079	1,637
St. Clair	9,126	5,647	3,479	6,857	4,367	2,490	2,269	1,280	989
St. Joseph	3,066	1,958	1,108	2,314	1,529	785	752	429	323
Sanilac	2,278	1,400	878	1,381	904	477	897	496	401
Schoolcraft	610	356	254	311	192	119	299	164	135
Shiawassee	4,135	2,520	1,615	2,729	1,726	1,003	1,406	794	612
Tuscola	3,342	2,033	1,309	2,046	1,307	739	1,296	726	570
Van Buren	5,775	3,736	2,039	4,398	2,939	1,459	1,377	797	580
Washtenaw	8,226	5,351	2,875	7,095	4,686	2,409	1,131	665	466
Wayne	266,054	175,955	90,099	241,269	161,066	80,203	24,785	14,889	9,896
Wexford	1,902	1,151	751	1,127	723	404	775	428	347

5. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Includes Unemployed-Parent and Regular): NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM SEGMENT, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	ADC (Total)			ADC-Regular			ADC-U		
	Total Number of Recip.	Number of Children	Number of Adults	Total Number of Recip	Number of Children	Number of Adults	Total Number of Recip	Number of Children	Number of Adults
• Wayne Total....	266,054	175,955	90,099	241,269	161,066	80,203	24,785	14,889	9,896
Redford.........	9,774	6,350	3,424	8,652	5,714	2,938	1,122	636	486
• Lincoln Park..	9,683	6,069	3,614	7,827	5,017	2,810	1,856	1,052	804
Greydale.......	11,310	7,491	3,819	10,486	6,988	3,498	824	503	321
Romulus........	7,358	4,683	2,675	6,318	4,085	2,233	1,040	598	442
Joy/Greenfield.	11,281	7,442	3,839	10,075	6,720	3,355	1,206	722	484
Taylor.........	8,583	5,285	3,298	6,948	4,379	2,569	1,635	906	729
Inkster........	8,200	5,321	2,879	6,553	4,343	2,210	1,647	978	669
Schaefer.......	9,113	5,898	3,215	8,535	5,549	2,986	578	349	229
Tireman........	10,085	6,643	3,442	9,592	6,340	3,252	493	303	190
Schoolcraft....	12,149	8,124	4,025	11,426	7,662	3,764	723	462	261
Fullerton......	12,893	8,517	4,376	12,159	8,053	4,106	734	464	270
Fort/Military..	11,037	7,168	3,869	9,481	6,268	3,213	1,556	900	656
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	8,162	5,397	2,765	7,847	5,213	2,634	315	184	131
Oakman.........	10,348	6,884	3,464	9,801	6,544	3,257	547	340	207
Magnolia.......	9,623	6,365	3,258	8,558	5,721	2,837	1,065	644	421
Lafayette......	3,728	2,440	1,288	3,387	2,238	1,149	341	202	139
Gd.River/Warren	7,019	4,721	2,298	6,691	4,522	2,169	328	199	129
Hamtramck......	13,410	8,949	4,461	11,941	8,049	3,892	1,469	900	569
Highland Pk....	7,923	5,303	2,620	7,540	5,054	2,486	383	249	134
Medbury........	7,704	5,168	2,536	7,273	4,893	2,380	431	275	156
E. McNichols...	13,879	9,238	4,641	11,725	7,937	3,788	2,154	1,301	853
Harper/Gratiot.	12,266	8,323	3,943	11,428	7,785	3,643	838	538	300
Algonquin......	7,628	5,177	2,451	7,143	4,881	2,262	485	296	189
Forest/Ellery..	6,292	4,269	2,023	6,054	4,118	1,936	238	151	87
Kercheval......	8,407	5,665	2,742	7,941	5,381	2,560	466	284	182
Maddelein......	17,844	12,068	5,776	16,044	10,936	5,108	1,800	1,132	668
• Warren/Conner..	10,199	6,902	3,297	9,716	6,595	3,121	483	307	176
Med. Central...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
• Med.Northeast..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other........	156	95	61	128	81	47	28	14	14

6. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Entire State...	107,750	$23,458,630.92	$217.71	107,363	114,390	$220.90	$208.49
Alcona........	101	24,189.72	239.50	99	105	213.57	190.06
Alger..........	45	7,271.52	161.59	52	56	172.78	176.55
Allegan.......	349	81,186.55	232.63	354	370	229.71	210.50
Alpena.........	377	84,514.94	224.18	402	386	226.21	198.63
Antrim.........	103	20,896.92	202.88	100	90	249.86	209.22
Arenac.........	225	51,079.79	227.02	243	252	219.03	184.17
Baraga........	146	26,398.21	180.81	156	146	177.47	174.92
Barry..........	290	60,017.03	206.96	295	275	226.22	220.14
Bay............	1,980	426,069.68	215.19	1,940	1,799	216.45	200.44
Benzie.........	54	10,996.16	203.63	52	52	206.80	182.44
Berrien.......	1,146	229,109.47	199.92	1,118	1,316	194.67	187.68
Branch.........	316	69,044.23	218.49	314	351	223.17	203.03
Calhoun........	2,272	491,765.44	216.45	2,284	2,482	221.74	201.31
Cass...........	358	62,632.92	174.95	341	362	192.22	191.97
Charlevoix.....	106	20,887.62	197.05	111	118	193.61	182.64
Cheboygan......	171	38,235.99	223.60	184	175	221.37	198.93
Chippewa.......	331	64,067.42	193.56	337	302	207.68	194.97
Clare..........	510	112,919.35	221.41	495	475	223.39	207.07
Clinton........	148	36,109.32	243.98	149	178	248.52	225.36
Crawford.......	115	23,757.62	206.59	110	119	224.89	193.46
Delta..........	402	85,368.04	212.36	397	387	236.21	214.75
Dickinson......	163	30,729.50	188.52	165	153	222.80	185.75
Eaton..........	223	47,337.96	212.28	228	228	203.71	194.31
Emmet..........	143	32,414.30	226.67	131	123	224.39	174.57
Genesee........	8,650	1,787,142.69	206.61	8,244	8,439	210.76	193.63
Gladwin........	396	90,540.62	228.64	412	406	227.05	206.40
Gogebic........	299	59,626.08	199.42	273	294	196.49	191.23
Grand Traverse.	222	45,058.73	202.97	227	257	203.77	195.98
Gratiot........	335	79,290.94	236.69	343	331	246.75	220.16
Hillsdale......	405	89,672.74	221.41	396	410	228.83	215.08
Houghton.......	614	122,385.21	199.32	735	697	192.55	168.88
Huron..........	337	66,429.77	197.12	329	311	196.99	183.90
Ingham.........	2,323	536,175.99	230.81	2,321	2,304	242.95	221.76
Ionia..........	347	75,206.21	216.73	342	343	221.24	207.85
Iosco..........	220	51,816.44	235.53	232	222	246.62	219.84
Iron...........	131	22,911.84	174.90	103	88	204.57	185.74
Isabella.......	346	74,219.14	214.51	341	333	209.74	191.25
Jackson........	1,484	332,638.34	224.15	1,470	1,600	233.85	215.61
Kalamazoo......	2,414	487,846.70	202.09	2,393	2,684	206.30	187.96
Kalkaska.......	99	24,929.39	251.81	93	104	211.75	212.06
Kent...........	1,717	388,157.04	226.07	1,723	1,824	229.51	236.79
Keweenaw.......	21	4,478.50	213.26	19	20	187.79	162.24

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

6. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug 1987	Sept 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept 1986
Lake	259	$53,047.45	$204.82	261	230	$217.16	$194.32
Lapeer	291	58,692.11	201.69	280	309	209.12	218.02
Leelanau	24	4,464.00	186.00	29	24	256.61	214.89
Lenawee	566	126,174.33	222.92	538	594	236.15	215.12
Livingston	188	40,065.07	213.11	186	215	200.55	187.42
Luce	60	10,653.95	177.57	63	72	168.83	171.56
Mackinac	41	8,640.00	210.73	39	49	226.06	196.61
Macomb	1,480	313,157.73	211.59	1,442	1,562	216.73	210.42
Manistee	284	58,563.46	206.21	288	289	215.14	215.71
Marquette	426	88,997.40	208.91	414	434	215.30	182.13
Mason	291	64,966.47	223.25	310	282	208.47	208.77
Mecosta	388	77,700.87	200.26	384	330	205.81	187.86
Menominee	187	39,372.29	210.55	202	195	215.23	204.17
Midland	675	166,248.36	246.29	668	602	256.05	224.37
Missaukee	79	18,991.57	240.40	80	71	245.37	218.10
Monroe	819	206,139.12	251.70	787	857	243.69	223.92
Montcalm	383	86,108.69	224.83	374	383	221.50	204.29
Montmorency	104	22,993.45	221.09	93	97	228.66	187.19
Muskegon	1,954	407,417.08	208.50	1,938	2,049	208.58	192.00
Newaygo	274	57,130.95	208.51	274	283	213.18	216.41
Oakland	3,075	696,745.99	226.58	3,099	3,441	232.55	215.96
Oceana	240	52,996.72	220.82	233	224	222.58	208.78
Ogemaw	308	71,250.51	231.33	288	250	220.68	200.28
Ontonagon	85	17,159.78	201.88	77	79	197.11	194.48
Osceola	288	63,822.59	221.61	259	242	216.06	196.62
Oscoda	94	21,256.89	226.46	95	100	215.08	205.46
Otsego	77	17,951.11	233.13	77	99	227.82	208.21
Ottawa	335	77,733.69	232.04	360	344	264.22	210.95
Presque Isle	98	19,103.64	194.94	91	108	206.92	183.11
Roscommon	291	69,464.34	238.71	273	304	227.06	215.01
Saginaw	4,790	1,018,293.56	212.59	4,564	4,802	220.61	197.90
St. Clair	1,439	312,575.91	217.22	1,359	1,461	227.34	205.41
St. Joseph	389	80,783.91	207.67	366	413	222.57	201.12
Sanilac	391	78,095.51	199.73	407	351	209.62	190.20
Schoolcraft	78	15,201.40	194.39	59	61	230.67	196.09
Shiawassee	638	143,676.07	225.20	649	684	221.15	207.63
Tuscola	530	120,926.02	228.16	540	478	236.53	219.35
Van Buren	556	124,165.20	223.32	525	551	227.72	200.82
Washtenaw	1,064	223,426.97	209.99	1,046	1,232	214.40	204.35
Wayne	53,533	11,798,872.89	220.40	54,039	58,966	221.83	213.83
Wexford	244	50,047.80	205.11	254	236	220.90	196.29

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

6. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Wayne Total....	53,533	$11,798,872.89	$220.40	54,039	58,966	$221.83	$213.83
Redford........	996	226,848.90	227.76	980	1,066	229.72	221.88
Lincoln Park...	1,316	306,087.69	232.59	1,309	1,558	233.73	219.41
Greydale.......	1,274	264,529.12	207.64	1,441	1,536	213.66	198.34
Romulus........	443	103,275.85	233.13	473	550	241.90	232.95
Joy/Greenfield.	1,313	300,159.87	228.61	1,386	1,409	233.89	215.34
Taylor.........	530	140,515.70	265.12	526	576	268.09	250.75
Inkster........	1,008	235,150.63	233.28	1,084	1,177	239.72	217.79
Schaefer.......	1,661	347,438.42	209.17	1,773	1,976	206.97	196.63
Tireman........	2,601	550,757.78	211.75	2,550	2,980	208.03	201.52
Schoolcraft....	1,919	432,853.27	225.56	1,938	2,182	221.01	209.70
Fullerton......	2,991	644,077.77	215.34	2,970	3,303	217.45	208.86
Fort/Military..	2,580	598,701.51	232.05	2,601	2,716	234.99	223.78
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	2,389	508,074.93	212.67	2,466	2,573	214.29	207.01
Oakman.........	1,589	367,563.36	231.32	1,493	1,716	222.62	211.90
Magnolia.......	1,803	405,103.15	224.68	1,837	1,950	222.08	203.62
Lafayette......	3,380	783,373.21	231.77	3,397	3,436	232.50	220.57
Gd.River/Warren	2,892	608,762.77	210.50	2,909	3,286	212.58	205.87
Hamtramck......	2,391	517,960.25	216.63	2,280	2,326	219.15	217.99
Highland Pk....	2,316	510,389.45	220.38	2,357	2,651	220.60	213.18
Medbury........	2,738	589,505.05	215.30	2,761	3,135	216.15	208.49
E. McNichols...	2,103	489,014.42	232.53	2,117	2,300	233.27	218.62
Harper/Gratiot.	1,867	409,906.34	219.55	1,776	1,952	214.84	215.22
Algonquin......	1,684	359,331.01	213.38	1,749	1,931	218.75	203.40
Forest/Ellery..	2,403	500,816.29	208.41	2,330	2,669	205.45	198.20
Kercheval......	2,409	493,443.36	204.83	2,441	2,599	202.61	198.13
Maddelein......	2,052	465,410.60	226.81	2,113	2,009	231.32	215.46
Warren/Conner..	2,170	449,273.38	207.04	2,235	2,626	207.15	194.68
Medical Central	637	166,702.37	261.70	678	699	328.82	519.97
Med. Northeast.	43	8,032.50	186.80	39	44	283.84	427.28
Other..........	35	15,813.94	451.83	30	35	525.42	280.96

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

7. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (Regular). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug. 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Entire State...	100,890	$22,085,258.30	$218.90	101,748	107,995	$221.36	$209.42
Alcona..........	99	22,224.72	224.49	97	103	216.52	189.92
Alger...........	45	7,271.52	161.59	51	54	174.80	180.49
Allegan.........	338	78,482.02	232.20	344	367	231.51	211.73
Alpena..........	356	79,787.03	224.12	378	364	229.08	200.01
Antrim..........	101	19,904.92	197.08	94	82	233.30	202.72
Arenac..........	203	43,780.88	215.67	214	211	219.87	187.28
Baraga..........	132	24,778.30	187.71	143	124	180.99	190.11
Barry...........	270	56,362.69	208.75	273	262	228.78	219.47
Bay.............	1,705	389,534.53	228.47	1,722	1,590	229.94	215.32
Benzie..........	52	10,595.16	203.75	52	52	206.80	132.44
Berrien.........	1,024	205,220.13	200.41	1,049	1,196	197.99	188.29
Branch..........	297	64,085.20	215.78	288	331	228.70	206.76
Calhoun.........	2,007	446,815.97	222.63	2,022	2,247	226.55	208.04
Cass............	261	58,090.50	222.57	263	283	216.61	226.99
Charlevoix......	99	20,312.06	205.17	107	104	199.33	197.15
Cheboygan.......	167	37,962.99	227.32	177	171	224.16	199.76
Chippewa........	301	61,265.90	203.54	311	287	214.01	194.32
Clare...........	481	107,994.83	224.52	468	441	228.03	208.15
Clinton.........	141	35,344.19	250.67	146	162	250.25	231.32
Crawford........	110	22,492.23	204.47	105	113	215.89	197.24
Delta...........	361	79,263.47	219.57	362	344	234.85	220.27
Dickinson.......	145	29,423.27	202.92	143	131	232.71	190.86
Eaton...........	195	43,931.71	225.29	195	215	219.47	198.67
Emmet...........	130	27,299.30	209.99	122	115	219.83	172.61
Genesee.........	7,804	1,656,841.75	212.31	7,804	7,592	213.55	196.88
Gladwin.........	373	84,379.34	226.22	390	380	223.74	206.71
Gogebic.........	252	52,683.60	209.06	255	257	203.17	190.91
Grand Traverse.	215	43,205.73	200.96	221	246	206.88	198.46
Gratiot.........	319	77,680.41	243.51	325	315	245.78	224.06
Hillsdale.......	388	87,252.68	224.88	377	398	231.06	213.81
Houghton........	570	118,055.88	207.12	585	555	207.98	186.09
Huron...........	312	63,509.50	203.56	308	297	199.41	136.42
Ingham..........	1,890	459,434.72	243.09	1,916	1,993	255.03	223.67
Ionia...........	320	70,794.87	221.23	314	311	226.98	201.31
Iosco...........	214	51,106.89	238.82	222	216	250.86	218.94
Iron............	95	19,344.60	203.63	97	78	210.90	194.20
Isabella........	325	67,239.41	206.89	340	328	210.16	191.85
Jackson.........	1,451	327,551.41	225.74	1,439	1,572	231.96	215.62
Kalamazoo.......	2,189	453,466.61	207.16	2,221	2,471	207.89	191.37
Kalkaska........	91	20,469.84	224.94	93	100	211.75	208.36
Kent............	1,566	364,198.55	232.57	1,573	1,616	230.71	245.33
Keweenaw........	19	4,315.50	227.13	18	18	187.11	160.55

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

7. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (Regular) NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Lake	248	$50,569.00	$203.91	247	225	$210.11	$196.48
Lapeer	258	50,914.15	197.34	256	271	211.87	207.55
Leelanau	23	3,942.00	171.39	24	20	190.13	204.75
Lenawee	523	122,799.18	234.80	513	564	241.93	222.36
Livingston	170	34,604.37	203.56	174	202	193.04	189.44
Luce	54	9,650.60	178.71	54	65	184.14	177.59
Mackinac	40	8,184.00	204.60	39	46	226.06	200.74
Macomb	1,405	299,274.81	213.01	1,410	1,482	216.14	211.99
Manistee	268	56,094.35	209.31	276	284	214.81	203.03
Marquette	348	76,359.32	219.42	346	348	224.66	197.02
Mason	271	59,371.23	219.08	289	265	210.41	203.53
Mecosta	355	70,366.17	198.21	373	307	207.56	190.42
Menominee	184	39,132.02	212.67	197	192	216.29	204.35
Midland	659	161,599.77	245.37	638	595	255.70	225.45
Missaukee	75	18,472.67	246.30	75	68	235.19	224.26
Monroe	754	192,091.39	254.76	754	823	247.24	226.18
Montcalm	371	81,734.54	220.31	358	373	220.16	203.41
Montmorency	93	19,957.82	214.60	87	89	209.10	191.99
Muskegon	1,809	375,573.68	207.61	1,847	1,941	210.92	192.25
Newaygo	251	54,312.22	216.38	254	271	214.64	208.96
Oakland	2,986	679,536.38	227.57	3,007	3,334	229.66	214.73
Oceana	215	47,110.92	219.12	219	210	222.94	212.59
Ogemaw	288	61,218.37	212.56	281	242	219.50	201.41
Ontonagon	75	15,718.65	209.58	75	71	197.37	202.48
Osceola	256	54,963.84	214.70	249	233	212.13	198.44
Oscoda	91	19,429.38	213.51	95	99	215.08	205.47
Otsego	69	15,225.24	220.66	66	95	231.67	210.05
Ottawa	321	74,231.60	231.25	342	337	272.17	212.91
Presque Isle	92	18,589.70	202.06	90	104	208.87	184.23
Roscommon	269	61,146.34	227.31	273	294	227.06	215.97
Saginaw	4,224	949,961.38	224.90	4,258	4,200	228.60	205.56
St Clair	1,309	291,757.84	222.89	1,313	1,379	229.64	210.03
St. Joseph	339	71,467.64	210.82	343	373	220.95	206.99
Sanilac	367	76,021.09	207.14	382	336	208.49	195.09
Schoolcraft	52	11,838.36	227.66	58	56	232.88	206.10
Shiawassee	577	130,506.52	226.18	575	639	225.88	206.84
Tuscola	501	115,630.77	230.80	503	448	230.34	221.33
Van Buren	475	108,546.77	228.52	494	473	228.18	204.55
Washtenaw	1,015	213,680.61	210.52	1,009	1,171	212.01	203.96
Wayne	51,580	11,241,957.10	217.95	52,048	57,158	219.74	212.08
Wexford	217	47,862.08	220.56	233	220	227.99	204.96

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

7. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (Regular): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT GROSS PAYMENTS, BY DISTRICT, SEPETMBER 1987

District	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Wayne Total....	51,580	$11,241,957.10	$217.95	52,048	57,158	$219.74	$212.08
Redford........	924	208,771.80	225.94	933	1,024	228.87	220.20
Lincoln Park...	1,238	288,497.05	233.03	1,268	1,479	231.70	219.78
Greydale.......	1,274	264,529.12	207.64	1,305	1,529	210.12	198.47
Romulus........	431	101,570.71	235.66	447	532	239.32	228.12
Joy/Greenfield.	1,271	286,739.86	225.60	1,283	1,364	233.32	213.63
Taylor.........	502	133,869.46	266.67	502	552	269.95	252.63
Inkster........	972	224,126.65	230.58	1,005	1,145	236.07	216.74
Schaefer.......	1,585	324,872.89	204.97	1,612	1,839	201.62	196.82
Tireman........	2,479	517,209.39	208.64	2,479	2,889	205.20	198.66
Schoolcraft....	1,802	392,408.18	217.76	1,821	2,069	218.15	205.26
Fullerton......	2,881	618,534.15	214.69	2,863	3,200	214.84	206.35
Fort/Military..	2,516	585,746.76	232.81	2,527	2,635	233.94	222.25
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	2,389	508,074.93	212.67	2,401	2,573	211.76	207.01
Oakman.........	1,402	308,151.87	219.79	1,389	1,615	220.26	207.49
Magnolia.......	1,739	384,800.26	221.28	1,758	1,882	219.73	203.61
Lafayette......	3,317	767,394.46	231.35	3,353	3,388	232.45	220.78
Gd.River/Warren	2,837	589,518.84	207.80	2,866	3,243	211.41	204.51
Hamtramck......	2,149	457,308.39	212.80	2,168	2,241	218.42	212.88
Highland Pk....	2,271	492,736.21	216.97	2,295	2,556	216.87	209.28
Medbury........	2,677	573,003.12	214.05	2,713	3,071	214.35	207.26
E. McNichols...	2,054	476,812.51	232.14	2,069	2,208	233.50	217.17
Harper/Gratiot.	1,760	380,655.20	216.28	1,772	1,843	214.62	209.67
Algonquin......	1,668	353,844.41	212.14	1,674	1,872	212.86	201.28
Forest/Ellery..	2,287	462,950.11	202.43	2,287	2,600	203.24	196.77
Kercheval......	2,341	472,668.45	201.91	2,372	2,540	200.65	195.82
Maddelein......	2,000	450,825.32	225.41	1,985	1,937	228.68	213.33
Warren/Conner..	2,111	426,940.07	202.25	2,141	2,565	202.17	192.74
Medical Central	637	166,702.37	261.70	678	696	328.82	521.96
Med. Northeast.	43	8,032.50	186.80	39	44	283.84	427.28
Other..........	23	14,662.06	637.48	23	27	638.59	333.37

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

8. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (State Funded Emergency Needs). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug 1987	Sept 1986	Aug 1987	Sept 1986
Entire State...	6,860	$1,373,372.62	$200.20	5,615	6,395	$212.56	$192.87
Alcona...	2	1,965.00	982.50	2	2	70.30	197.50
Alger...	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	70.00	70.00
Allegan...	11	2,704.53	245.87	10	3	167.65	60.20
Alpena...	21	4,727.91	225.14	24	22	181.07	175.81
Antrim...	2	992.00	496.00	6	8	509.42	275.83
Arenac...	22	7,298.91	331.77	29	41	212.34	168.21
Baraga...	14	1,619.91	115.71	13	22	138.76	89.31
Barry...	20	3,654.34	182.72	22	13	194.47	233.56
Bay...	275	36,535.15	132.86	218	209	109.85	87.25
Benzie...	2	401.00	200.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien...	122	23,889.34	195.81	69	120	144.15	181.67
Branch...	19	4,959.03	261.00	26	20	161.94	141.38
Calhoun...	265	44,949.47	169.62	262	235	184.63	136.91
Cass...	97	4,542.42	46.83	78	79	110.00	66.52
Charlevoix...	7	575.56	82.22	4	14	40.53	74.87
Cheboygan...	4	273.00	68.25	7	4	150.87	163.50
Chippewa...	30	2,801.52	93.38	26	15	131.85	207.47
Clare...	29	4,924.52	169.81	27	34	143.04	193.05
Clinton...	7	765.13	109.30	3	16	164.25	165.10
Crawford...	5	1,265.39	253.08	5	6	413.88	122.30
Delta...	41	6,104.57	148.89	35	43	250.32	170.55
Dickinson...	18	1,306.23	72.57	22	22	158.34	155.28
Eaton...	28	3,406.25	121.65	33	13	110.59	122.15
Emmet...	13	5,115.00	393.46	9	8	286.13	202.75
Genesee...	846	130,300.94	154.02	440	847	161.25	164.49
Gladwin...	23	6,161.28	267.88	22	26	285.76	201.94
Gogebic...	47	6,942.48	147.71	18	37	101.77	193.50
Grand Traverse...	7	1,853.00	264.71	6	11	89.22	140.64
Gratiot...	16	1,610.53	100.66	18	16	264.31	143.53
Hillsdale...	17	2,420.06	142.36	19	12	184.59	257.37
Houghton...	44	4,329.33	98.39	150	142	132.39	101.61
Huron...	25	2,920.27	116.81	21	14	161.50	130.42
Ingham...	433	76,741.27	177.23	405	311	185.81	209.56
Ionia...	27	4,411.34	163.38	28	32	156.77	271.43
Iosco...	6	709.55	118.26	10	6	152.44	252.05
Iron...	36	3,567.24	99.09	6	10	102.20	119.75
Isabella...	21	6,979.73	332.37	1	5	65.25	151.61
Jackson...	33	5,086.93	154.15	31	28	321.64	215.26
Kalamazoo...	225	34,380.09	152.80	172	213	185.83	148.38
Kalkaska...	8	4,459.55	557.44	0	4	0.00	304.45
Kent...	151	23,958.49	158.67	150	208	216.91	170.38
Keweenaw...	2	163.00	81.50	1	2	200.00	177.50

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

8. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (State Funded Emergency Needs) NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/ Total Amount	Payments to Cases 1/ Average Per Case	Number of Cases Aug 1987	Number of Cases Sept 1986	Average Per Case Aug 1987	Average Per Case Sept 1986
Lake	11	$2,478.45	$225.31	14	5	$341.61	$97.17
Lapeer	33	7,777.96	235.70	24	38	179.76	292.71
Leelanau	1	522.00	522.00	5	4	575.71	265.59
Lenawee	43	3,375.15	78.49	25	30	117.55	78.92
Livingston	18	5,460.70	303.37	12	13	309.43	155.95
Luce	6	1,003.35	167.23	9	7	77.00	115.56
Mackinac	1	456.00	456.00	0	3	0.00	133.23
Macomb	75	13,882.92	185.11	32	80	242.52	181.42
Manistee	16	2,469.11	154.32	12	5	222.75	933.28
Marquette	78	12,638.08	162.03	68	86	167.67	121.88
Mason	20	5,595.24	279.76	21	17	181.65	290.38
Mecosta	33	7,334.70	222.26	11	23	146.43	153.72
Menominee	3	240.27	80.09	5	3	173.56	192.21
Midland	16	4,548.59	284.29	30	7	283.61	132.66
Missaukee	4	518.90	129.73	5	3	398.12	78.50
Monroe	65	14,047.73	216.12	33	34	162.63	169.27
Montcalm	12	4,374.15	364.51	16	10	251.61	237.33
Montmorency	11	3,035.63	275.97	6	8	512.32	133.83
Muskegon	145	31,843.40	219.61	91	108	161.04	187.43
Newaygo	23	2,818.73	122.55	20	12	194.64	384.62
Oakland	89	17,209.61	193.37	92	107	227.09	254.15
Oceana	25	5,885.80	235.43	14	14	217.00	151.55
Ogemaw	20	10,032.14	501.61	7	8	268.21	166.09
Ontonagon	10	1,441.13	144.11	2	8	187.50	123.51
Osceola	32	8,858.95	276.84	10	9	313.93	149.20
Oscoda	3	1,857.83	619.28	0	1	0.00	205.00
Otsego	8	2,725.83	340.73	11	4	204.70	164.50
Ottawa	14	3,502.09	250.15	18	7	112.99	116.44
Presque Isle	6	513.94	85.66	1	4	21.00	154.00
Roscommon	22	8,318.00	378.09	0	10	0.00	186.82
Saginaw	566	68,332.18	120.73	306	662	109.34	149.24
St. Clair	130	20,818.07	160.14	46	82	161.64	127.65
St. Joseph	50	9,316.27	186.33	22	40	246.80	146.40
Sanilac	24	2,074.42	86.43	25	15	228.88	80.54
Schoolcraft	26	3,363.04	129.35	1	5	102.64	83.97
Shiawassee	61	13,169.45	215.89	74	45	184.38	219.55
Tuscola	29	5,295.25	182.59	37	30	320.64	189.84
Van Buren	81	15,618.43	192.82	31	38	220.51	180.81
Washtenaw	49	9,746.36	198.91	37	61	279.56	211.82
Wayne	1,953	556,915.79	285.16	1,991	1,308	276.52	269.36
Wexford	27	2,185.72	80.95	21	16	142.16	77.02

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

8. GENERAL ASSISTANCE (State Funded Emergency Needs). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Payments to Cases 1/		Number of Cases		Average Per Case	
		Total Amount	Average Per Case	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986	Aug. 1987	Sept. 1986
Wayne Total	1,953	$556,915.79	$285.16	1,991	1,808	$276.52	$269.36
Redford	72	18,077.10	251.07	47	42	246.59	262.81
Lincoln Park	78	17,590.64	225.52	41	79	296.63	212.34
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	136	7	247.67	170.16
Romulus	12	1,705.14	142.10	26	18	286.09	375.53
Joy/Greenfield	42	13,420.01	319.52	103	45	241.05	267.24
Taylor	28	6,646.24	237.37	24	24	229.18	207.42
Inkster	36	11,023.98	306.22	79	32	286.12	255.58
Schaefer	76	22,565.53	296.91	161	137	260.49	194.17
Tireman	122	33,548.39	274.99	71	91	306.86	292.13
Schoolcraft	117	40,445.09	345.68	117	113	265.46	291.07
Fullerton	110	25,543.62	232.21	87	103	303.93	286.90
Fort/Military	64	12,954.75	202.42	74	81	270.88	273.54
Rosa Pks/Blvd	0	0.00	0.00	65	0	307.43	0.00
Oakman	187	59,411.49	317.71	104	101	254.15	282.39
Magnolia	64	20,302.89	317.23	79	68	274.31	203.82
Lafayette	63	15,978.75	253.63	44	48	236.95	206.00
Gd.River/Warren	55	19,243.93	349.89	43	43	290.63	308.95
Hamtramck	242	60,651.86	250.63	112	85	233.36	352.73
Highland Pk	45	17,653.24	392.29	62	95	358.70	318.02
Medbury	61	16,501.93	270.52	48	64	318.05	267.54
E. McNichols	49	12,201.91	249.02	48	92	223.37	253.35
Harper/Gratiot	107	29,251.14	273.38	4	109	312.04	309.19
Algonquin	16	5,486.60	342.91	75	59	350.33	270.68
Forest/Ellery	116	37,866.18	326.43	43	69	323.33	252.01
Kercheval	68	20,774.91	305.51	69	59	269.93	297.49
Maddelein	52	14,585.28	280.49	128	72	272.16	272.82
Warren/Conner	59	22,333.31	378.53	94	61	320.62	276.07
Medical Central	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	57.50
Med. Northeast	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	12	1,151.88	95.99	7	8	153.57	104.09

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Entire State	12,507	$4,107,307.46	95,243	$19,351,323.46
Alcona	29	11,403.50	72	12,786.22
Alger	6	923.76	39	6,347.76
Allegan	86	32,053.03	263	49,133.52
Alpena	62	21,097.94	315	63,417.00
Antrim	19	5,008.16	84	15,888.76
Arenac	52	17,365.79	173	33,714.00
Baraga	6	2,846.00	140	23,552.21
Barry	45	14,550.88	245	45,466.15
Bay	390	100,429.85	1,590	325,639.83
Benzie	7	3,291.42	47	7,704.74
Berrien	207	55,170.39	939	173,939.08
Branch	44	17,527.87	272	51,516.36
Calhoun	408	121,976.00	1,864	369,789.44
Cass	113	20,433.12	245	42,199.80
Charlevoix	9	2,350.86	97	18,536.76
Cheboygan	32	10,988.63	139	27,247.36
Chippewa	50	11,390.33	281	52,677.09
Clare	92	31,977.76	418	80,941.59
Clinton	22	9,695.50	126	26,413.82
Crawford	14	4,297.98	101	19,459.64
Delta	52	14,861.93	350	70,506.11
Dickinson	18	3,290.09	145	27,439.41
Eaton	48	12,222.91	175	35,115.05
Emmet	20	8,331.00	123	24,083.30
Genesee	1,213	330,806.28	7,437	1,456,336.41
Gladwin	61	23,534.49	335	67,006.13
Gogebic	41	9,904.18	258	49,721.90
Grand Traverse	20	6,889.90	202	38,168.83
Gratiot	79	29,052.35	256	50,238.59
Hillsdale	79	26,260.95	326	63,411.79
Houghton	49	12,252.03	565	110,133.18
Huron	39	9,772.25	298	56,657.52
Ingham	611	184,169.14	1,712	352,006.85
Ionia	73	22,052.94	274	53,153.27
Iosco	41	16,068.19	179	35,748.25
Iron	23	4,146.17	108	18,765.67
Isabella	52	18,071.14	294	56,148.00
Jackson	173	63,795.52	1,311	268,842.82
Kalamazoo	325	82,444.17	2,089	405,402.53
Kalkaska	23	9,106.57	76	15,822.82
Kent	246	75,623.22	1,471	312,533.82
Keweenaw	0	0.00	21	4,478.50

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Lake	30	$9,375.15	229	$43,672.30
Lapeer	49	14,029.07	242	44,663.04
Leelanau	3	1,519.00	21	2,945.00
Lenawee	122	38,304.06	444	87,870.27
Livingston	18	6,579.33	170	33,485.74
Luce	6	1,415.00	54	9,238.95
Mackinac	6	2,719.00	35	5,921.00
Macomb	132	47,916.17	1,348	265,241.56
Manistee	34	10,126.28	250	48,437.18
Marquette	73	16,825.93	353	72,171.47
Mason	38	13,155.45	253	51,811.02
Mecosta	55	16,739.85	333	60,961.02
Menominee	22	6,030.81	165	33,341.48
Midland	130	51,862.61	545	114,385.75
Missaukee	13	5,024.90	66	13,966.67
Monroe	182	71,203.97	637	134,935.15
Montcalm	68	24,526.48	315	61,582.21
Montmorency	17	4,704.29	87	18,289.16
Muskegon	263	83,750.50	1,691	323,666.58
Newaygo	57	16,789.33	217	40,341.62
Oakland	393	161,673.19	2,682	535,072.80
Oceana	55	18,099.16	185	34,897.56
Ogemaw	44	13,689.19	264	57,561.32
Ontonagon	11	3,506.00	74	13,653.78
Osceola	62	17,586.46	226	46,236.13
Oscoda	11	4,738.83	83	16,548.06
Otsego	16	5,431.74	61	12,469.37
Ottawa	54	17,585.55	281	60,148.14
Presque Isle	10	3,441.03	88	15,662.61
Roscommon	50	20,176.30	241	49,288.04
Saginaw	928	257,834.16	3,862	760,459.40
St. Clair	213	64,561.50	1,226	248,014.41
St. Joseph	76	21,434.50	313	59,349.41
Sanilac	53	14,350.47	338	63,745.04
Schoolcraft	21	3,509.76	57	11,691.64
Shiawassee	106	34,[illegible]45.85	532	109,530.22
Tuscola	118	43,030.77	412	77,895.25
Van Buren	141	42,673.99	415	81,491.21
Washtenaw	112	37,564.25	952	185,862.72
Wayne	3,685	1,408,298.01	49,848	10,390,584.88
Wexford	51	13,905.38	193	36,142.42

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (Includes Regular and State Funded Emergency Needs): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Wayne Total	3,685	$1,408,288.01	49,848	$10,390,584.88
Redford	133	50,072.83	863	176,776.07
Lincoln Park	168	56,852.74	1,148	249,234.95
Greydale	68	25,658.40	1,206	238,870.72
Romulus	66	24,872.96	377	78,402.89
Joy/Greenfield	134	59,454.47	1,179	240,705.40
Taylor	126	49,058.58	404	91,457.12
Inkster	132	56,998.23	876	178,152.40
Schaefer	82	23,628.49	1,579	323,809.93
Tireman	139	44,877.15	2,462	505,880.63
Schoolcraft	140	54,885.89	1,779	377,967.38
Fullerton	129	42,394.53	2,862	601,683.24
Fort/Military	280	118,240.30	2,300	480,461.21
Rosa Pks/Blvd	79	27,412.05	2,310	480,662.88
Oakman	177	69,177.83	1,412	298,385.53
Magnolia	168	65,967.55	1,635	339,135.60
Lafayette	74	30,044.04	3,306	753,329.17
Gd.River/Warren	96	35,727.34	2,796	573,035.43
Hamtramck	278	92,972.30	2,113	424,987.95
Highland Pk	88	27,810.04	2,228	482,579.41
Medbury	106	41,205.72	2,632	548,299.33
E. McNichols	216	105,911.15	1,887	383,103.27
Harper/Gratiot	160	58,809.94	1,707	351,096.40
Algonquin	104	41,096.34	1,580	318,234.67
Forest/Ellery	106	36,478.66	2,297	464,337.63
Kercheval	89	27,783.13	2,320	465,660.23
Maddelein	226	92,346.14	1,826	373,064.46
Warren/Conner	112	46,564.33	2,058	402,709.05
Medical Central	0	0.00	637	166,702.37
Med. Northeast	0	0.00	43	3,032.50
Other	9	1,986.88	26	13,827.06

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9a. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (Regular): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Entire State...	8,333	$3,343,034.30	92,557	$18,742,224.00
Alcona........	27	9,438.50	72	12,786.22
Alger........	6	923.76	39	6,347.76
Allegan.....	78	30,428.50	260	48,053.52
Alpena.....	52	18,209.34	304	61,577.69
Antrim.......	18	4,858.16	83	15,046.76
Arenac.........	40	13,717.40	163	30,063.48
Baraga........	5	2,513.00	127	22,265.30
Barry..........	37	12,629.56	233	43,733.13
Bay........	190	79,822.29	1,515	309,712.24
Benzie........	7	3,291.42	45	7,303.74
Berrien........	125	40,201.91	899	165,018.22
Branch.........	37	14,947.45	260	49,137.75
Calhoun.......	226	92,767.35	1,781	354,048.62
Cass...........	42	16,793.00	219	41,297.50
Charlevoix....	6	2,196.50	93	18,115.56
Cheboygan......	30	10,923.63	137	27,039.36
Chippewa.......	27	9,399.88	274	51,866.02
Clare.........	79	30,175.44	402	77,819.39
Clinton........	19	9,354.00	122	25,990.19
Crawford.......	10	3,093.00	100	19,399.23
Delta..........	34	12,021.66	327	67,241.81
Dickinson.....	9	2,953.50	136	26,469.77
Eaton.........	33	11,128.20	162	32,803.51
Emmet.........	14	5,193.00	116	22,106.30
Genesee......	556	228,785.06	7,248	1,428,055.69
Gladwin........	51	21,891.50	322	62,487.84
Gogebic.......	13	5,809.00	239	46,874.60
Grand Traverse.	18	5,982.90	197	37,222.83
Gratiot......	68	28,206.63	251	49,473.78
Hillsdale......	68	25,305.70	320	61,946.98
Houghton.......	27	10,347.00	543	107,708.88
Huron.......	22	7,605.98	290	55,843.52
Ingham.	307	134,246.78	1,583	325,187.94
Ionia........	54	18,594.00	266	52,200.87
Iosco.....	39	15,807.19	175	35,299.70
Iron..........	6	2,019.50	89	17,325.10
Isabella......	46	15,699.02	279	51,540.39
Jackson.......	159	61,795.48	1,292	265,755.93
Kalamazoo......	170	52,400.12	2,019	391,066.49
Kalkaska.......	19	6,625.56	72	13,844.28
Kent..........	167	62,801.29	1,399	301,397.26
Keweenaw......	0	0.00	19	4,315.50

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9a. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (Regular). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Lake	26	$8,568.15	222	$42,000.85
Lapeer	36	11,361.90	222	39,552.25
Leelanau	2	997.00	21	2,945.00
Lenawee	87	35,940.05	436	86,859.13
Livingston	12	4,665.00	158	29,939.37
Luce	5	1,385.00	49	8,265.60
Mackinac	6	2,719.00	34	5,465.00
Macomb	103	42,778.79	1,302	256,496.02
Manistee	27	9,446.00	241	46,648.35
Marquette	33	11,076.00	315	65,283.32
Mason	32	12,289.40	239	47,081.83
Mecosta	43	14,201.50	312	56,164.67
Menominee	21	6,007.06	163	33,124.96
Midland	122	50,720.70	537	110,979.07
Missaukee	11	4,651.00	64	13,821.67
Monroe	140	61,469.34	614	130,622.05
Montcalm	61	21,208.33	310	60,526.21
Montmorency	11	4,009.50	82	15,948.32
Muskegon	176	63,907.93	1,633	311,665.75
Newaygo	41	15,033.92	210	39,278.30
Oakland	342	153,312.69	2,644	526,223.69
Oceana	41	14,067.90	174	33,043.02
Ogemaw	33	10,604.50	255	50,613.37
Ontonagon	8	3,196.00	67	12,522.65
Osceola	46	13,004.50	210	41,959.14
Oscoda	8	2,881.00	85	16,548.06
Otsego	11	4,247.74	58	10,977.54
Ottawa	47	15,784.32	274	58,447.28
Presque Isle	8	3,318.50	84	15,271.20
Roscommon	36	13,108.00	233	48,038.34
Saginaw	495	207,512.79	3,729	742,448.59
St. Clair	133	52,860.71	1,176	238,897.13
St. Joseph	42	16,124.05	297	55,343.59
Sanilac	35	12,756.00	332	63,265.09
Schoolcraft	2	983.00	50	10,855.36
Shiawassee	71	30,268.64	506	100,237.98
Tuscola	100	39,394.23	401	76,236.54
Van Buren	84	33,558.12	391	74,988.65
Washtenaw	86	33,339.79	929	180,340.82
Wayne	2,735	1,136,577.17	48,845	10,105,379.93
Wexford	34	12,735.92	183	35,126.16

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9a. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (Regular): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Wayne Total	2,735	$1,136,577.17	48,845	$10,105,379.93
Redford	91	39,557.66	833	169,214.14
Lincoln Park	122	49,443.55	1,116	239,053.50
Greydale	68	25,658.40	1,206	238,870.72
Romulus	58	23,854.50	373	77,716.21
Joy/Greenfield	118	54,624.42	1,153	232,115.44
Taylor	111	45,263.26	391	88,606.20
Inkster	108	51,280.31	864	172,846.34
Schaefer	47	13,944.00	1,538	310,928.89
Tireman	90	32,226.22	2,389	484,983.17
Schoolcraft	75	33,397.62	1,727	359,010.56
Fullerton	81	30,317.56	2,800	588,216.59
Fort/Military	252	112,861.09	2,264	472,885.67
Rosa Pks/Blvd	79	27,412.05	2,310	480,662.88
Oakman	80	32,483.85	1,322	275,668.02
Magnolia	134	56,282.76	1,605	328,517.50
Lafayette	67	27,874.50	3,250	739,519.96
Gd River/Warren	76	27,938.46	2,761	561,580.38
Hamtramck	123	49,665.60	2,026	407,642.79
Highland Pk	61	18,094.82	2,210	474,641.39
Medbury	88	34,841.21	2,589	538,161.91
E. McNichols	192	99,352.32	1,862	377,460.19
Harper/Gratiot	101	43,127.50	1,659	337,527.70
Algonquin	95	38,689.56	1,573	315,154.85
Forest/Ellery	73	25,001.00	2,214	437,949.11
Kercheval	65	19,872.20	2,276	452,796.25
Maddelein	193	86,616.14	1,907	364,209.18
Warren/Conner	84	35,356.61	2,017	391,583.46
Medical Central	0	0.00	637	166,702.37
Med. Northeast	0	0.00	43	8,032.50
Other	3	1,540.00	20	13,122.06

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9b. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (State Funded Emergency Needs). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Entire State...	4,174	$764,273.16	2,686	$609,099.46
Alcona..........	2	1,965.00	0	0.00
Alger..........	0	0.00	0	0.00
Allegan.........	8	1,624.53	3	1,080.00
Alpena.........	10	2,888.60	11	1,839.31
Antrim.........	1	150.00	1	842.00
Arenac..........	12	3,648.39	10	3,650.52
Baraga.........	1	333.00	13	1,286.91
Barry..........	8	1,921.32	12	1,733.02
Bay............	200	20,607.56	75	15,927.59
Benzie.........	0	0.00	2	401.00
Berrien.........	82	14,968.48	40	8,920.86
Branch..........	7	2,580.42	12	2,378.61
Calhoun.........	182	29,208.65	83	15,740.82
Cass...........	71	3,640.12	26	902.30
Charlevoix......	3	154.36	4	421.20
Cheboygan......	2	65.00	2	208.00
Chippewa........	23	1,990.45	7	811.07
Clare...........	13	1,802.32	16	3,122.20
Clinton.........	3	341.50	4	423.63
Crawford........	4	1,204.98	1	60.41
Delta..........	18	2,840.27	23	3,264.30
Dickinson......	9	336.59	9	969.64
Eaton...........	15	1,094.71	13	2,311.54
Emmet...........	6	3,138.00	7	1,977.00
Genesee........	657	102,021.22	189	28,279.72
Gladwin.........	10	1,642.99	13	4,518.29
Gogebic.........	28	4,095.18	19	2,847.30
Grand Traverse.	2	907.00	5	946.00
Gratiot.........	11	845.72	5	764.81
Hillsdale.......	11	955.25	6	1,464.81
Houghton........	22	1,905.03	22	2,424.30
Huron...........	17	2,106.27	8	814.00
Ingham..........	304	49,922.36	129	26,818.91
Ionia...........	19	3,458.94	8	952.40
Iosco..........	2	261.00	4	448.55
Iron............	17	2,126.67	19	1,440.57
Isabella........	6	2,372.12	15	4,607.61
Jackson.........	14	2,000.04	19	3,086.89
Kalamazoo.......	155	20,044.05	70	14,336.04
Kalkaska........	4	2,481.01	4	1,978.54
Kent............	79	12,821.93	72	11,136.56
Keweenaw.......	0	0.00	2	163.00

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9b. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (State Funded Emergency Needs): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Lake	4	$807.00	7	$1,671.45
Lapeer	13	2,667.17	20	5,110.79
Leelanau	1	522.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	35	2,364.01	8	1,011.14
Livingston	6	1,914.33	12	3,546.37
Luce	1	30.00	5	973.35
Mackinac	0	0.00	1	456.00
Macomb	29	5,137.38	46	8,745.54
Manistee	7	680.28	9	1,788.83
Marquette	40	5,749.93	38	6,888.15
Mason	6	866.05	14	4,729.19
Mecosta	12	2,538.35	21	4,796.35
Menominee	1	23.75	2	216.52
Midland	8	1,141.91	8	3,406.68
Missaukee	2	373.90	2	145.00
Monroe	42	9,734.63	23	4,313.10
Montcalm	7	3,318.15	5	1,056.00
Montmorency	6	694.79	5	2,340.84
Muskegon	87	19,842.57	58	12,000.83
Newaygo	16	1,755.41	7	1,063.32
Oakland	51	8,360.50	38	8,849.11
Oceana	14	4,031.26	11	1,854.54
Ogemaw	11	3,084.69	9	6,947.45
Ontonagon	3	310.00	7	1,131.13
Osceola	16	4,581.96	15	4,276.99
Oscoda	3	1,857.83	0	0.00
Otsego	5	1,234.00	3	1,491.83
Ottawa	7	1,801.23	7	1,700.86
Presque Isle	2	122.53	4	391.41
Roscommon	14	7,068.30	8	1,249.70
Saginaw	433	50,321.37	133	18,010.81
St. Clair	80	11,700.79	50	9,117.28
St. Joseph	34	5,310.45	16	4,005.82
Sanilac	18	1,594.47	6	479.95
Schoolcraft	19	2,526.76	7	836.28
Shiawassee	35	3,877.21	26	9,292.24
Tuscola	18	3,636.54	11	1,658.71
Van Buren	57	9,115.87	24	6,502.56
Washtenaw	26	4,224.46	23	5,521.90
Wayne	950	271,710.84	1,003	285,204.95
Wexford	17	1,169.46	10	1,016.26

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

9b. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/ (State Funded Emergency Needs). NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments	Number of Cases	Amount of Payments
Wayne Total....	950	$271,710.84	1,003	$285,204.95
Redford........	42	10,515.17	30	7,561.93
Lincoln Park...	46	7,409.19	32	10,181.45
Greydale.......	0	0.00	0	0.00
Romulus........	8	1,018.46	4	686.68
Joy/Greenfield.	16	4,830.05	26	8,589.96
Taylor.........	15	3,795.32	13	2,850.92
Inkster........	24	5,717.92	12	5,306.06
Schaefer.......	35	9,684.49	41	12,881.04
Tireman........	49	12,650.93	73	20,897.46
Schoolcraft....	65	21,488.27	52	18,956.82
Fullerton......	48	12,076.97	62	13,466.65
Fort/Military..	28	5,379.21	36	7,575.54
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oakman.........	97	36,693.98	90	22,717.51
Magnolia.......	34	9,684.79	30	10,618.10
Lafayette.....	7	2,169.54	56	13,809.21
Gd.River/Warren	20	7,788.88	35	11,455.05
Hamtramck......	155	43,306.70	87	17,345.16
Highland Pk....	27	9,715.22	18	7,938.02
Medbury........	18	6,364.51	43	10,137.42
E. McNichols...	24	6,558.83	25	5,643.08
Harper/Gratiot.	59	15,682.44	48	13,568.70
Algonquin......	9	2,406.78	7	3,079.82
Forest/Ellery..	33	11,477.66	83	26,388.52
Kercheval......	24	7,910.93	44	12,863.98
Maddelein......	33	5,730.00	19	8,855.28
Warren/Conner..	28	11,207.72	31	11,125.59
Medical Central	0	0.00	0	0.00
Med. Northeast.	0	0.00	0	0.00
Other..........	6	446.88	6	705.00

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/: NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total			Cases with Children			Cases without Children
	Total	No of Children	No of Adults	Total	No of Children	No of Adults	No of Adults
Entire State	148,871	27,138	121,733	45,165	27,138	18,027	103,706
Alcona	185	57	128	100	57	43	85
Alger	62	10	52	18	10	8	44
Allegan	613	186	427	314	186	128	299
Alpena	569	121	448	220	121	99	349
Antrim	162	36	126	70	36	34	92
Arenac	374	97	277	178	97	81	196
Baraga	172	17	155	29	17	12	143
Barry	424	77	347	147	77	70	277
Bay	3,193	830	2,363	1,413	830	583	1,780
Benzie	74	13	61	24	13	11	50
Berrien	1,688	437	1,251	673	437	236	1,015
Branch	483	95	388	175	95	80	308
Calhoun	3,524	913	2,611	1,517	913	604	2,007
Cass	669	245	424	402	245	157	267
Charlevoix	139	22	117	35	22	13	104
Cheboygan	284	63	221	121	63	58	163
Chippewa	488	106	382	181	106	75	307
Clare	801	184	617	332	184	148	469
Clinton	224	49	175	91	49	42	133
Crawford	171	27	144	49	27	22	122
Delta	567	94	473	176	94	82	391
Dickinson	230	37	193	67	37	30	163
Eaton	349	89	260	153	89	64	196
Emmet	205	41	164	69	41	28	136
Genesee	12,147	2,543	9,604	4,159	2,543	1,616	7,988
Gladwin	603	118	485	216	118	98	387
Gogebic	434	84	350	149	84	65	285
Grand Traverse	288	43	245	75	43	32	213
Gratiot	586	155	431	294	155	139	292
Hillsdale	672	166	506	288	166	122	384
Houghton	801	111	690	195	111	84	606
Huron	470	93	377	151	93	58	319
Ingham	4,201	1,444	2,757	2,351	1,444	907	1,850
Ionia	590	160	430	277	160	117	313
Iosco	363	102	261	165	102	63	198
Iron	202	39	163	78	39	39	124
Isabella	495	84	411	160	84	76	335
Jackson	2,070	352	1,718	621	352	269	1,449
Kalamazoo	3,404	750	2,654	1,198	750	448	2,206
Kalkaska	166	43	123	77	43	34	89
Kent	2,463	596	1,867	915	596	319	1,548
Keweenaw	21	0	21	0	0	0	21

1/ Includes regular and state funded emergency needs, excludes medical and burials

10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/: NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total			Cases with Children			Cases without Children
	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	No. of Adults
Lake	346	46	300	86	46	40	260
Lapeer	452	95	357	169	95	74	283
Leelanau	36	8	28	14	8	6	22
Lenawee	966	277	689	476	277	199	490
Livingston	241	30	211	57	30	27	184
Luce	79	15	64	23	15	8	56
Mackinac	65	15	50	27	15	12	38
Macomb	1,966	312	1,654	511	312	199	1,455
Manistee	391	67	324	116	67	49	275
Marquette	676	171	505	286	171	115	390
Mason	426	74	352	138	74	64	288
Mecosta	562	120	442	206	120	86	356
Menominee	256	42	214	76	42	34	180
Midland	1,098	259	839	472	259	213	626
Missaukee	130	25	105	48	25	23	82
Monroe	1,382	364	1,018	659	364	295	723
Montcalm	596	129	467	232	129	103	364
Montmorency	170	36	134	65	36	29	105
Muskegon	2,803	589	2,214	951	589	362	1,852
Newaygo	459	126	333	212	126	86	247
Oakland	4,498	931	3,567	1,558	931	627	2,940
Oceana	413	111	302	194	111	83	219
Ogemaw	460	85	375	150	85	65	310
Ontonagon	118	23	95	38	23	15	80
Osceola	462	116	346	204	116	88	258
Oscoda	142	26	116	42	26	16	100
Otsego	122	33	89	58	33	25	64
Ottawa	503	112	391	195	112	83	308
Presque Isle	139	23	116	39	23	16	100
Roscommon	430	94	336	172	94	78	258
Saginaw	7,560	2,026	5,534	3,316	2,026	1,290	4,244
St Clair	2,105	450	1,655	755	450	305	1,350
St Joseph	650	188	462	301	188	113	349
Sanilac	578	112	466	192	112	80	386
Schoolcraft	149	48	101	80	48	32	69
Shiawassee	999	216	783	399	216	183	600
Tuscola	899	226	673	428	226	202	471
Van Buren	986	326	660	520	326	194	466
Washtenaw	1,388	220	1,168	368	220	148	1,020
Wayne	67,133	8,137	58,996	13,219	8,137	5,082	53,914
Wexford	411	106	305	190	106	84	221

1/ Includes regular and state funded emergency needs, excludes medical and burials

10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/: NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Total			Cases with Children			Cases without Children
	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	No. of Adults
Wayne Total	67,133	8,137	58,996	13,219	8,137	5,082	53,914
Redford	1,476	290	1,186	484	290	194	992
Lincoln Park	1,834	343	1,491	590	343	247	1,244
Greydale	1,522	131	1,391	224	131	93	1,298
Romulus	669	152	517	249	152	97	420
Joy/Greenfield	1,879	348	1,531	561	348	213	1,318
Taylor	940	262	678	456	262	194	484
Inkster	1,562	344	1,218	559	344	215	1,003
Schaefer	1,974	166	1,808	248	166	82	1,726
Tireman	3,064	272	2,792	435	272	163	2,629
Schoolcraft	2,458	309	2,149	501	309	192	1,957
Fullerton	3,501	267	3,234	429	267	162	3,072
Fort/Military	3,582	615	2,967	1,060	615	445	2,522
Rosa Pks/Blvd	2,675	139	2,536	230	139	91	2,445
Oakman	2,145	393	1,752	610	393	217	1,535
Magnolia	2,441	392	2,049	624	392	232	1,817
Lafayette	3,629	143	3,486	242	143	99	3,387
Gd River/Warren	3,274	188	3,086	310	188	122	2,964
Hamtramck	3,285	622	2,663	979	622	357	2,306
Highland Pk	2,615	164	2,451	261	164	97	2,354
Medbury	3,153	242	2,911	371	242	129	2,782
E. McNichols	3,022	543	2,479	923	543	380	2,099
Harper/Gratiot	2,511	390	2,121	606	390	216	1,905
Algonquin	2,084	232	1,852	369	232	137	1,715
Forest/Ellery	2,780	211	2,569	333	211	122	2,447
Kercheval	2,774	169	2,605	267	169	98	2,507
Maddelein	2,868	529	2,339	859	529	330	2,009
Warren/Conner	2,685	265	2,420	414	265	149	2,271
Medical Central	637	0	637	0	0	0	637
Med. Northeast	43	0	43	0	0	0	43
Other	51	16	35	25	16	9	26

1/ Includes regular and state funded emergency needs, excludes medical and burials

10a. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/: NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS BY PROGRAM SEGMENT, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Regular			State Funded Emergency Needs		
	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults
Entire State	130,757	17,207	113,550	18,114	9,931	8,183
Alcona	175	51	124	10	6	4
Alger	62	10	52	0	0	0
Allegan	582	167	415	31	19	12
Alpena	518	97	421	51	24	27
Antrim	156	33	123	6	3	3
Arenac	316	72	244	58	25	33
Baraga	155	14	141	17	3	14
Barry	383	64	319	41	13	28
Bay	2,398	392	2,006	795	438	357
Benzie	72	13	59	2	0	2
Berrien	1,334	217	1,117	354	220	134
Branch	444	81	363	39	14	25
Calhoun	2,746	467	2,279	778	446	332
Cass	403	94	309	266	151	115
Charlevoix	123	14	109	16	8	8
Cheboygan	275	59	216	9	4	5
Chippewa	400	57	343	88	49	39
Clare	722	148	574	79	36	43
Clinton	209	43	166	15	6	9
Crawford	158	20	138	13	7	6
Delta	487	60	427	80	34	46
Dickinson	183	16	167	47	21	26
Eaton	283	59	224	66	30	36
Emmet	178	28	150	27	13	14
Genesee	9,669	1,041	8,628	2,478	1,502	976
Gladwin	549	94	455	54	24	30
Gogebic	312	22	290	122	62	60
Grand Traverse	277	40	237	11	3	8
Gratiot	537	127	410	49	28	21
Hillsdale	624	141	483	48	25	23
Houghton	698	62	636	103	49	54
Huron	392	47	345	78	46	32
Ingham	2,909	680	2,229	1,292	764	528
Ionia	509	112	397	81	48	33
Iosco	354	99	255	9	3	6
Iron	117	6	111	85	33	52
Isabella	458	72	386	37	12	25
Jackson	2,008	327	1,681	62	25	37
Kalamazoo	2,707	313	2,394	697	437	260
Kalkaska	148	37	111	18	6	12
Kent	2,079	379	1,700	384	217	167
Keweenaw	19	0	19	2	0	2

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

10a. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/: NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS BY PROGRAM SEGMENT, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Regular			State Funded Emergency Needs		
	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults
Lake	325	42	283	21	4	17
Lapeer	385	70	315	67	25	42
Leelanau	31	5	26	5	3	2
Lenawee	814	187	627	152	90	62
Livingston	206	18	188	35	12	23
Luce	70	13	57	9	2	7
Mackinac	64	15	49	1	0	1
Macomb	1,811	242	1,569	155	70	85
Manistee	353	50	303	38	17	21
Marquette	481	71	410	195	100	95
Mason	387	61	326	39	13	26
Mecosta	489	90	399	73	30	43
Menominee	249	40	209	7	2	5
Midland	1,059	243	816	39	16	23
Missaukee	116	18	98	14	7	7
Monroe	1,207	272	935	175	92	83
Montcalm	564	113	451	32	16	16
Montmorency	137	22	115	33	14	19
Muskegon	2,417	373	2,044	386	216	170
Newaygo	391	92	299	68	34	34
Oakland	4,257	797	3,460	241	134	107
Oceana	345	79	266	68	32	36
Ogemaw	408	60	348	52	25	27
Ontonagon	101	19	82	17	4	13
Osceola	383	79	304	79	37	42
Oscoda	130	17	113	12	9	3
Otsego	104	24	80	18	9	9
Ottawa	464	93	371	39	19	20
Presque Isle	127	18	109	12	5	7
Roscommon	372	62	310	58	32	26
Saginaw	5,844	982	4,862	1,716	1,044	672
St. Clair	1,759	261	1,498	346	189	157
St. Joseph	509	108	401	141	80	61
Sanilac	500	71	429	78	41	37
Schoolcraft	68	4	64	81	44	37
Shiawassee	843	141	702	156	75	81
Tuscola	821	188	633	78	38	40
Van Buren	746	189	557	240	137	103
Washtenaw	1,267	155	1,112	121	65	56
Wayne	62,692	5,884	56,808	4,441	2,253	2,188
Wexford	333	64	269	78	42	36

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial.

10a. GENERAL ASSISTANCE 1/: NUMBER OF CHILD AND ADULT RECIPIENTS BY PROGRAM SEGMENT, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Regular			State Funded Emergency Needs		
	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults	Total	No. of Children	No. of Adults
Wayne Total	62,692	5,884	56,808	4,441	2,253	2,188
Redford	1,298	196	1,102	178	94	84
Lincoln Park	1,636	239	1,397	198	104	94
Greydale	1,522	131	1,391	0	0	0
Romulus	630	129	501	39	23	16
Joy/Greenfield	1,788	307	1,481	91	41	50
Taylor	875	231	644	65	31	34
Inkster	1,453	278	1,175	109	66	43
Schaefer	1,806	84	1,722	168	82	86
Tireman	2,822	161	2,661	242	111	131
Schoolcraft	2,191	172	2,019	267	137	130
Fullerton	3,262	152	3,110	239	115	124
Fort/Military	3,449	559	2,890	133	56	77
Rosa Pks/Blvd	2,675	139	2,536	0	0	0
Oakman	1,720	166	1,554	425	227	198
Magnolia	2,283	310	1,973	158	82	76
Lafayette	3,552	130	3,422	77	13	64
Gd River/Warren	3,175	146	3,029	99	42	57
Hamtramck	2,659	262	2,397	626	360	266
Highland Pk	2,505	102	2,403	110	62	48
Medbury	3,045	202	2,843	108	40	68
E. McNichols	2,907	484	2,423	115	59	56
Harper/Gratiot	2,216	223	1,993	295	167	128
Algonquin	2,039	205	1,834	45	27	18
Forest/Ellery	2,560	122	2,438	220	89	131
Kercheval	2,649	117	2,532	125	52	73
Maddelein	2,718	440	2,278	150	99	61
Warren/Conner	2,546	192	2,354	139	73	66
Medical Central	637	0	637	0	0	0
Med. Northeast	43	0	43	0	0	0
Other	31	5	26	20	11	9

1/ Excludes Medical and Burial

11. EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Entire State	440	$298,348.74	$678.07
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	2	1,495.00	747.50
Alpena	2	1,030.00	515.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	2	1,750.00	875.00
Baraga	1	875.00	875.00
Barry	2	1,750.00	875.00
Bay	9	7,225.00	802.78
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	30	18,571.40	619.05
Branch	4	3,447.00	861.75
Calhoun	9	5,773.67	641.52
Cass	2	1,750.00	875.00
Charlevoix	1	875.00	875.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	2	1,530.00	765.00
Clare	3	2,625.00	875.00
Clinton	1	875.00	875.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	2	1,750.00	875.00
Dickinson	1	750.00	750.00
Eaton	2	1,750.00	875.00
Emmet	1	788.00	788.00
Genesee	19	11,452.95	602.79
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	2	1,193.95	596.98
Gratiot	1	875.00	875.00
Hillsdale	2	1,750.00	875.00
Houghton	1	875.00	875.00
Huron	1	34.84	34.84
Ingham	5	4,025.00	805.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	1	875.00	875.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	2	1,266.25	633.13
Jackson	3	2,525.00	841.67
Kalamazoo	9	6,751.00	750.11
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	30	17,806.49	593.55
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

11. EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS. NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Lake	1	$650.00	$650.00
Lapeer	5	2,442.41	488.48
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	2	745.00	372.50
Livingston	2	465.00	232.50
Luce	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	875.00	875.00
Macomb	24	16,186.27	674.43
Manistee	1	100.00	100.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	2	1,230.00	615.00
Menominee	1	955.00	955.00
Midland	3	2,050.00	683.33
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	2	955.00	477.50
Montcalm	6	4,950.00	825.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	8	4,798.00	599.75
Newaygo	1	355.00	355.00
Oakland	20	14,342.55	717.13
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	1	111.00	111.00
Oscoda	1	875.00	875.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	3	2,570.00	856.67
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	3	2,370.00	790.00
Saginaw	12	7,790.00	649.17
St. Clair	4	2,785.00	696.25
St. Joseph	4	3,019.00	754.75
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	1	620.00	620.00
Van Buren	3	2,055.00	685.00
Washtenaw	9	5,770.72	641.19
Wayne	166	113,413.24	683.21
Wexford	2	1,830.00	915.00

11. EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Wayne Total	166	$113,413.24	$683.21
Redford	1	205.00	205.00
Lincoln Park	1	875.00	875.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	6	4,725.00	787.50
Taylor	1	596.00	596.00
Inkster	2	1,525.00	762.50
Schaefer	7	4,344.00	620.57
Tireman	4	3,534.00	883.50
Schoolcraft	3	1,706.00	568.67
Fullerton	4	2,255.00	563.75
Fort/Military	4	2,901.25	725.31
Rosa Pks/Blvd	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman	9	3,849.00	427.67
Magnolia	7	4,240.00	605.71
Lafayette	11	7,707.50	700.68
Gd.River/Warren	9	7,425.00	825.00
Hamtramck	19	11,736.74	617.72
Highland Pk	10	7,515.00	751.50
Medbury	6	3,990.00	665.00
E. McNichols	2	1,160.00	580.00
Harper/Gratiot	7	5,000.00	714.29
Algonquin	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	19	14,715.00	774.47
Kercheval	9	7,105.59	789.51
Maddelein	5	2,270.00	454.00
Warren/Conner	10	7,600.00	760.00
Medical Central	7	4,215.16	602.17
Med. Northeast	0	0.00	0.00
Other	3	2,218.00	739.33

11a. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Entire State	71	$31,137.00	$438.55
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	1	875.00	875.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	6	2,565.00	427.50
Branch	1	955.00	955.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	1	750.00	750.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	4	1,900.00	475.00
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	355.00	355.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	1	875.00	875.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	2	1,036.00	518.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	3	660.00	220.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

11a. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Lake	0	$0.00	$0.00
Lapeer	2	738.00	369.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	275.00	275.00
Livingston	2	465.00	232.50
Luce	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1	300.00	300.00
Manistee	1	100.00	100.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	355.00	355.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	1	875.00	875.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	1	205.00	205.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	1	205.00	205.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00
Oakland	7	4,005.00	572.14
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	1	111.00	111.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	1	875.00	875.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	2	710.00	355.00
St. Clair	1	205.00	205.00
St. Joseph	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00
Van Buren	1	305.00	305.00
Washtenaw	3	1,341.00	447.00
Wayne	24	10,096.00	420.67
Wexford	0	0.00	0.00

11a. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Wayne Total....	24	$10,096.00	$420.67
Redford........	1	205.00	205.00
Lincoln Park....	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale........	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus.........	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield.	1	875.00	875.00
Taylor..........	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster.........	0	0.00	0.00
Schaefer.......	1	110.00	110.00
Tireman	1	875.00	875.00
Schoolcraft....	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00
Fort/Military.	0	0.00	0.00
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman.........	3	366.00	122.00
Magnolia........	1	875.00	875.00
Lafayette.......	1	875.00	875.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck......	7	2,310.00	330.00
Highland Pk....	3	1,910.00	636.67
Medbury.........	2	410.00	205.00
E. McNichols...	1	875.00	875.00
Harper/Gratiot.	0	0.00	0.00
Algonquin......	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery..	1	205.00	205.00
Kercheval......	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein......	0	0.00	0.00
Warren/Conner..	1	205.00	205.00
Medical Central	0	0.00	0.00
Med. Northeast.	0	0.00	0.00
Other..........	0	0.00	0.00

11b. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Entire State	369	$267,211.74	$724.15
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	1	620.00	620.00
Alpena	2	1,030.00	515.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	2	1,750.00	875.00
Baraga	1	875.00	875.00
Barry	2	1,750.00	875.00
Bay	9	7,225.00	802.78
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	24	16,006.40	666.93
Branch	3	2,492.00	830.67
Calhoun	9	5,773.67	641.52
Cass	2	1,750.00	875.00
Charlevoix	1	875.00	875.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	2	1,530.00	765.00
Clare	3	2,625.00	875.00
Clinton	1	875.00	875.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	2	1,750.00	875.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	2	1,750.00	875.00
Emmet	1	788.00	788.00
Genesee	15	9,552.95	636.86
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	838.95	838.95
Gratiot	1	875.00	875.00
Hillsdale	1	875.00	875.00
Houghton	1	875.00	875.00
Huron	1	34.84	34.84
Ingham	5	4,025.00	805.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	1	875.00	875.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	2	1,266.25	633.13
Jackson	3	2,525.00	841.67
Kalamazoo	7	5,715.00	816.43
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	27	17,146.49	635.06
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

11b. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Lake	1	$650.00	$650.00
Lapeer	3	1,704.41	568.14
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	470.00	470.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	875.00	875.00
Macomb	23	15,886.27	690.71
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	875.00	875.00
Menominee	1	955.00	955.00
Midland	2	1,175.00	587.50
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	1	750.00	750.00
Montcalm	6	4,950.00	825.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	7	4,593.00	656.14
Newaygo	1	355.00	355.00
Oakland	13	10,337.55	795.20
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	875.00	875.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	2	1,695.00	847.50
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	3	2,370.00	790.00
Saginaw	10	7,080.00	708.00
St. Clair	3	2,580.00	860.00
St. Joseph	4	3,019.00	754.75
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	1	620.00	620.00
Van Buren	2	1,750.00	875.00
Washtenaw	6	4,429.72	738.29
Wayne	142	103,317.24	727.59
Wexford	2	1,830.00	915.00

11b. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS PROGRAM, BURIALS: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Unduplicated Number of Cases	Amount of Gross Payments	Average Payment per Case
Wayne Total	142	$103,317.24	$727.59
Redford	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	1	875.00	875.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	5	3,850.00	770.00
Taylor	1	596.00	596.00
Inkster	2	1,525.00	762.50
Schaefer	6	4,234.00	705.67
Tireman	3	2,659.00	886.33
Schoolcraft	3	1,706.00	568.67
Fullerton	4	2,255.00	563.75
Fort/Military	4	2,901.25	725.31
Rosa Pks/Blvd	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman	6	3,483.00	580.50
Magnolia	6	3,365.00	560.83
Lafayette	10	6,832.50	683.25
Gd.River/Warren	9	7,425.00	825.00
Hamtramck	12	9,426.74	785.56
Highland Pk	7	5,605.00	800.71
Medbury	4	3,580.00	895.00
E. McNichols	1	285.00	285.00
Harper/Gratiot	7	5,000.00	714.29
Algonquin	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	18	14,510.00	806.11
Kercheval	9	7,105.59	789.51
Maddelein	5	2,270.00	454.00
Warren/Conner	9	7,395.00	821.67
Medical Central	7	4,215.16	602.17
Med. Northeast	0	0.00	0.00
Other	3	2,218.00	739.33

12. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total 1/			Receiving ADC			Receiving GA		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Entire State	5,896	20,373	$1,462,746.34	4,875	16,799	$1,151,118.17	251	968	$56,731.42
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	3	8	254.00	2	4	104.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	10	35	2,657.35	7	23	1,963.41	1	5	27.88
Alpena	27	97	5,039.36	19	69	3,369.59	3	12	312.92
Antrim	3	10	524.40	2	7	424.40	1	3	100.00
Arenac	22	71	3,334.13	16	50	2,200.52	3	12	534.23
Baraga	2	5	222.01	2	5	222.01	0	0	0.00
Barry	15	52	2,271.58	14	50	2,212.83	0	0	0.00
Bay	165	542	25,160.70	144	461	21,355.11	8	35	1,016.24
Benzie	0	0	0.00		0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	177	658	29,573.80	154	565	22,166.75	3	15	618.00
Branch	22	76	6,479.72	12	43	4,272.13	2	6	345.00
Calhoun	169	544	32,971.46	136	438	26.832.22	7	26	1,422.57
Cass	30	115	5,648.22	20	71	3,737.73	2	9	190.00
Charlevoix	3	10	1,301.56	6	23	964.91	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	9	33	1,320.05	3	10	1,320.05	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	25	102	6,972.78	19	74	5,341.93	2	11	1,213.44
Clare	22	81	6,202.91	17	65	5,006.22	3	9	520.00
Clinton	16	52	4,231.03	11	35	2,817.03	1	3	300.00
Crawford	8	29	1,692.50	6	23	1,042.50	0	0	0.00
Delta	35	120	7,101.27	26	87	4,615.94	3	12	942.75
Dickinson	17	49	2,907.61	13	38	2,156.11	0	0	0.00
Eaton	32	100	7,762.38	28	88	6,012.38	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	11	1,426.00	1	2	130.00	1	5	1,100.00
Genesee	586	1,969	102,664.73	514	1,724	83,805.56	20	75	3,076.71
Gladwin	19	62	5,491.42	13	44	3,766.43	2	6	152.98
Gogebic	28	102	4,115.86	25	87	3,454.46	1	3	514.37
Grand Traverse	10	28	2,330.65	7	19	1,029.99	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	25	91	3,515.17	24	87	3,421.65	1	4	93.52
Hillsdale	16	62	1,858.25	13	49	1,443.25	1	5	150.00
Houghton	15	53	1,990.13	11	37	1,110.98	2	7	260.90
Huron	14	46	1,890.02	14	46	1.890.02	0	0	0.00
Ingham	258	850	66,386.31	172	561	36,029.33	11	48	1,012.25
Ionia	21	82	3,480.22	16	67	2,062.79	1	2	50.00
Iosco	2	11	268.00	2	11	268.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	20	81	2,965.63	16	67	2,193.60	1	3	115.47
Isabella	21	71	5,693.10	18	63	4,839.10	1	2	180.00
Jackson	50	168	8,014.33	43	130	6,473.46	6	35	1,135.87
Kalamazoo	193	685	46,872.85	158	555	35,969.33	7	32	1,625.02
Kalkaska	7	33	2,139.45	5	26	1,512.95	0	0	0.00
Kent	173	591	42,936.82	125	426	23,823.08	6	28	1,946.62
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

1/ The sum of cases and recipients add to more than the unduplicated total because some cases received service under more than one eligibility group, e.g., receiving ADC and Children in Need of Protective Service or Foster Care.

12. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total 1/			Receiving ADC			Receiving GA		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Lake	13	49	2,412.72	10	38	$898.08	0	0	$0.00
Lapeer	54	182	15,253.84	37	124	10,576.74	4	14	1,430.45
Leelanau	3	11	263.64	3	11	263.64	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	32	128	7,637.17	25	104	4,836.82	1	3	295.00
Livingston	25	82	11,849.56	18	58	8,627.59	0	0	0.00
Luce	7	35	665.67	4	20	407.84	2	10	177.83
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	102	331	28,664.78	67	221	18,134.67	0	0	0.00
Manistee	10	39	1,117.28	10	39	1,117.28	0	0	0.00
Marquette	56	185	9,100.39	45	147	5,496.59	0	0	0.00
Mason	21	75	6,322.93	20	70	5,014.93	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	20	72	5,896.38	16	58	4,701.78	1	2	61.00
Menominee	3	12	155.70	3	12	155.70	0	0	0.00
Midland	28	97	9,458.99	26	91	8,140.99	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	1	2	160.60	1	2	160.60	0	0	0.00
Monroe	53	192	12,152.38	44	162	10,104.50	1	3	450.00
Montcalm	16	64	2,155.24	13	52	1,875.24	2	9	73.00
Montmorency	4	17	633.00	3	13	433.00	1	4	200.00
Muskegon	160	548	31,729.72	139	482	25,109.69	3	10	420.00
Newaygo	28	103	6,130.11	21	80	3,520.99	1	5	215.20
Oakland	130	463	38,500.80	108	364	26,114.69	4	17	1,091.88
Oceana	16	51	4,365.08	[illegible]	38	3,008.08	1	5	28.00
Ogemaw	23	89	4,234.68	22	85	4,138.15	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	4	15	390.44	2	8	195.50	0	0	0.00
Osceola	38	128	14,040.05	34	115	13,354.70	2	7	379.50
Oscoda	7	24	4,493.57	5	19	3,819.35	1	2	150.00
Otsego	3	13	645.00	[illegible]	8	440.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	17	62	3,361.07	12	[illegible]	3,065.47	2	9	78.30
Presque Isle	4	17	291.11	[illegible]	17	291.11	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	16	59	2,942.38	[illegible]	59	2,942.38	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	287	1,049	46,885.06	[illegible]	934	40,767.23	20	72	3,325.25
St. Clair	87	304	21,961.65	[illegible]	235	13,827.32	7	24	1,780.40
St. Joseph	57	207	17,796.53	41	141	12,182.69	1	5	429.00
Sanilac	17	63	2,759.80	15	57	2,444.80	1	5	165.00
Schoolcraft	16	53	3,214.10	[illegible]	53	3,214.10	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	39	139	7,901.88	[illegible]	103	6,091.33	1	3	321.00
Tuscola	22	84	5,712.75	[illegible]	60	3,876.94	2	6	430.00
Van Buren	78	277	22,692.20	55	183	14,071.34	1	5	49.95
Washtenaw	82	294	26,283.46	52	202	16,248.49	3	9	778.33
Wayne	2,021	6,889	622,422.71	1,760	5,992	537,933.15	88	323	25,367.39
Wexford	23	84	2,402.85	20	74	2,052.93	1	3	78.20

1/ The sum of cases and recipients add to more than the unduplicated total because some cases received service under more than one eligibility group, e.g., receiving ADC and Children in Need of Protective Service or Foster Care.

12. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Total 1/			Receiving ADC			Receiving GA		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Wayne Total	2,021	6,889	$622,422.71	1,760	5,992	$537,933.15	88	323	$25,367.39
Redford	118	405	26,487.08	102	349	22,334.12	3	13	734.79
Lincoln Park	75	250	20,750.57	62	203	16,469.95	5	19	1,202.56
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Romulus	32	111	7,803.10	24	80	4,019.37	1	7	440.50
Joy/Greenfield	77	261	23,481.35	71	233	20,660.79	2	10	302.84
Taylor	39	134	12,332.19	29	103	8,286.12	1	3	369.00
Inkster	46	163	14,223.49	36	128	8,902.47	1	2	385.49
Schaefer	69	224	20,867.47	57	180	17,894.26	3	11	1,263.54
Tireman	93	314	32,039.68	82	278	27,606.62	5	17	1,565.15
Schoolcraft	111	379	33,921.94	97	335	28,791.20	4	10	1,419.99
Fullerton	90	293	30,044.31	83	270	26,776.66	3	8	1,274.73
Fort/Military	90	309	24,097.48	74	249	21,005.72	8	30	1,271.79
Rosa Parks/Blvd	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman	159	542	47,891.19	144	492	45,325.71	6	19	1,316.81
Magnolia	87	308	23,893.78	75	257	19,860.30	6	28	2,158.54
Lafayette	29	95	8,596.07	24	79	7,245.07	3	11	786.00
Gd.River/Warren	57	203	18,909.87	54	189	18,069.87	2	11	575.00
Hamtramck	232	806	74,168.60	214	741	68,954.03	8	33	1,882.28
Highland Park	47	158	17,388.13	42	140	15,664.80	0	0	0.00
Medbury	56	193	19,146.68	51	180	17,759.34	4	11	957.34
E. McNichols	53	167	13,983.17	45	149	12,176.60	3	7	726.37
Harper/Gratiot	128	461	40,570.80	117	427	37,615.40	7	24	2,260.36
Algonquin	31	117	12,639.44	29	105	11,774.44	1	7	315.00
Forest/Ellery	107	360	40,490.81	87	294	32,920.13	4	10	1,484.95
Kercheval	58	177	18,959.94	46	141	13,993.49	3	10	1,324.86
Maddelein	63	205	17,805.83	57	185	15,884.66	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	62	219	20,492.63	56	197	17,922.51	4	15	1,189.50
Medical Central	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Med.Northeast	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	12	35	1,437.11	2	8	19.52	1	7	160.00

1/ The sum of cases and recipients add to more than the unduplicated total because some cases received service under more than one eligibility group; e.g., receiving ADC and Children in Need of Protective Service or Foster Care.

12. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS. NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Receiving SSI			Other Families			Child(ren) in Need of Prot. Serv. or Foster Care		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Entire State	10	30	$1,582.88	740	2,520	$250,162.68	20	56	$3,151.19
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	4	150.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	2	7	666.06	0	0	0.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	5	16	1,356.85	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	3	9	599.38	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	1	2	58.75	0	0	0.00
Bay	0	0	0.00	13	46	2,789.35	0	0	0.00
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1	3	15.00	19	75	6,774.05	0	0	0.00
Branch	0	0	0.00	8	27	1,862.59	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	1	2	298.89	25	78	4,417.78	0	0	0.00
Cass	0	0	0.00	8	35	1,720.49	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	3	10	336.65	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	4	17	417.41	0	0	0.00
Clare	0	0	0.00	2	7	676.69	0	0	0.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,114.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	2	6	650.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	5	16	1,450.00	1	5	92.58
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	3	9	667.50	1	2	84.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	4	12	1,750.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	0	0	0.00	1	4	196.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	51	165	15,390.46	1	4	392.00
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	4	12	1,572.01	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	1	8	21.03	1	4	126.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	3	9	1,300.68	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	2	8	265.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	6	500.00	1	3	118.25
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	0	0	0.00	74	238	24,029.73	1	3	315.00
Ionia	0	0	0.00	4	13	1,367.43	0	0	0.00
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	2	8	578.58	1	5	78.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	1	3	495.00	1	3	179.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	1	3	405.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	26	98	9,278.50	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	2	7	626.50	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	42	137	17,167.12	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

12. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Receiving SSI			Other Families			Child(ren) in Need of Prot. Serv. or Foster Care		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Lake	0	0	$0.00	3	11	$1,514.64	0	0	$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	13	44	3,246.65	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	2	498.00	5	19	2,007.35	0	0	0.00
Livingston	0	0	0.00	7	24	3,221.97	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	5	80.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	35	110	10,530.11	0	0	0.00
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	11	38	3,603.80	0	0	0.00
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,308.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	3	12	1,133.60	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,318.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	8	27	1,597.88	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	1	3	207.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	18	56	6,200.03	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	6	18	2,393.92	0	0	0.00
Oakland	1	5	52.56	21	77	11,241.67	0	0	0.00
Oceana	0	0	0.00	1	6	1,224.00	2	2	105.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	1	4	96.53	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	2	7	194.94	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	1	2	140.00	1	4	165.85
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	1	3	524.22	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	1	5	205.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	2	8	189.32	1	3	48.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	14	43	2,793.20	0	0	0.00
St. Clair	0	0	0.00	12	45	6,354.13	0	0	0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	0.00	15	61	5,184.84	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	1	5	150.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	8	33	1,489.52	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	5	18	1,406.31	0	0	0.00
Van Buren	1	5	88.94	23	84	8,481.97	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	1	2	90.00	25	78	8,862.45	1	3	204.19
Wayne	4	11	539.49	163	551	57,570.36	6	12	1,012.32
Wexford	0	0	0.00	1	4	40.72	1	3	231.00

12. FEDERAL FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Receiving SSI			Other Families			Child(ren) in Need of Prot. Serv. or Foster Care		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Wayne Total....	4	11	$539.49	163	551	$57,570.36	6	12	$1,012.32
Redford........	0	0	0.00	13	43	3,418.17	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park..	1	2	175.00	6	22	2,763.06	1	4	140.00
Greydale.......	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Romulus........	1	3	21.55	6	21	3,321.68	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield.	0	0	0.00	4	18	2,517.72	0	0	0.00
Taylor.........	0	0	0.00	9	28	3,577.07	0	0	0.00
Inkster........	0	0	0.00	9	33	4,935.53	0	0	0.00
Schaefer.......	0	0	0.00	9	33	1,709.67	0	0	0.00
Tireman........	0	0	0.00	6	19	2,867.91	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft....	0	0	0.00	8	30	3,340.75	2	4	370.00
Fullerton......	1	3	42.94	3	12	1,949.98	0	0	0.00
Fort/Military..	0	0	0.00	8	30	1,819.97	0	0	0.00
Rosa Parks/Blvd	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman.........	0	0	0.00	9	31	1,248.67	0	0	0.00
Magnolia.......	0	0	0.00	6	23	1,874.94	0	0	0.00
Lafayette......	0	0	0.00	2	5	565.00	0	0	0.00
Gd.River/Warren	0	0	0.00	1	3	265.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck......	0	0	0.00	10	32	3,332.29	0	0	0.00
Highland Park..	0	0	0.00	5	18	1,723.33	0	0	0.00
Medbury........	0	0	0.00	1	2	430.00	0	0	0.00
E. McNichols...	1	3	300.00	4	8	780.20	0	0	0.00
Harper/Gratiot.	0	0	0.00	4	10	695.04	0	0	0.00
Algonquin......	0	0	0.00	1	5	550.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery..	0	0	0.00	16	56	6,085.73	0	0	0.00
Kercheval......	0	0	0.00	9	26	3,641.59	0	0	0.00
Maddelein......	0	0	0.00	6	20	1,921.17	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,380.62	0	0	0.00
Medical Central	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Med.Northeast..	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other..........	0	0	0.00	6	16	755.27	3	4	502.32

13. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total 1/			Receiving ADC			Receiving GA		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Entire State	6,860	18,114	$1,373,372.62	3,717	13,375	$658,244.89	1,764	2,606	$372,873.31
Alcona	2	10	1,965.00	1	5	1,800.00	1	5	165.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	11	31	2,704.53	8	28	1,624.53	1	1	420.00
Alpena	21	51	4,727.91	9	36	2,388.60	7	8	1,115.81
Antrim	2	6	992.00	1	4	150.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	22	58	7,298.91	9	32	2,735.56	7	13	1,183.03
Baraga	14	17	1,619.91	1	4	333.00	11	11	630.75
Barry	20	41	3,654.34	6	18	1,161.37	6	9	1,965.53
Bay	275	795	36,535.15	181	617	18,642.02	65	123	9,757.25
Benzie	2	2	401.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	122	354	23,889.34	73	281	12,754.55	18	25	4,025.80
Branch	19	39	4,959.03	6	21	945.56	7	8	743.80
Calhoun	265	778	44,949.47	167	613	26,644.55	55	103	10,294.85
Cass	97	266	4,542.42	69	232	3,576.08	16	16	475.79
Charlevoix	7	16	575.56	3	11	154.36	4	5	421.20
Cheboygan	4	9	273.00	2	7	65.00	2	2	208.00
Chippewa	30	88	2,801.52	23	80	1,990.45	3	4	345.62
Clare	29	79	4,924.52	9	39	1,398.57	8	14	1,075.07
Clinton	7	15	765.13	2	6	311.50	2	2	179.63
Crawford	5	13	1,265.39	4	12	1,204.98	1	1	60.41
Delta	41	80	6,104.57	17	55	2,710.27	12	13	1,036.81
Dickinson	18	47	1,306.23	9	36	336.59	3	4	376.00
Eaton	28	66	3,406.25	14	45	1,036.97	6	8	588.18
Emmet	13	27	5,115.00	5	17	2,913.00	8	10	2,202.00
Genesee	846	2,478	130,300.94	618	2,132	95,351.84	153	219	22,309.12
Gladwin	23	54	6,161.28	10	39	1,642.99	10	11	3,901.29
Gogebic	47	122	6,942.48	22	75	3,131.97	14	25	1,537.72
Grand Traverse	7	11	1,853.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	530.00
Gratiot	16	49	1,610.53	9	36	565.72	6	12	914.81
Hillsdale	17	48	2,420.06	8	28	530.75	7	18	1,694.56
Houghton	44	103	4,329.33	18	59	1,621.49	15	17	1,321.41
Huron	25	78	2,920.27	15	65	1,939.98	6	9	662.29
Ingham	433	1,292	76,741.27	250	933	38,299.99	69	143	13,544.58
Ionia	27	81	4,411.34	17	65	3,358.43	7	13	592.91
Iosco	6	9	709.55	2	5	261.00	1	1	175.00
Iron	36	85	3,567.24	16	58	2,091.77	12	17	658.31
Isabella	21	37	6,979.73	6	21	2,372.12	7	8	2,321.70
Jackson	33	62	5,086.93	13	39	1,887.38	10	13	1,794.62
Kalamazoo	225	697	34,380.09	146	579	18,726.00	39	53	8,419.17
Kalkaska	8	18	4,459.55	3	9	569.50	1	1	1,016.54
Kent	151	384	23,958.49	71	280	11,030.31	20	29	2,774.36
Keweenaw	2	2	163.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	75.00

1/ The sum of cases and recipients add to more than the unduplicated total because some cases received service under more than one eligibility group, e.g., General Assistance and SSI.

13. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total 1/			Receiving ADC			Receiving GA		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Lake	11	21	$2,478.45	3	8	$595.25	1	1	$50.00
Lapeer	33	67	7,777.96	10	30	1,652.17	7	9	2,121.10
Leelanau	1	5	522.00	1	5	522.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	43	152	3,375.15	31	130	2,101.53	7	14	582.53
Livingston	18	35	5,460.70	6	22	1,914.33	6	6	1,490.69
Luce	6	9	1,003.35	1	3	30.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	1	456.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	456.00
Macomb	75	155	13,882.92	25	89	3,859.64	24	28	3,748.36
Manistee	16	38	2,469.11	6	24	635.28	6	6	1,248.96
Marquette	78	195	12,638.08	36	138	5,542.66	20	27	2,670.74
Mason	20	39	5,595.24	6	22	866.05	8	9	863.86
Mecosta	33	73	7,334.70	9	41	762.76	8	11	3,330.67
Menominee	3	7	240.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	16	39	4,548.59	7	26	991.91	5	9	1,468.42
Missaukee	4	14	518.90	2	11	373.90	2	3	145.00
Monroe	65	175	14,047.73	37	132	7,086.26	19	29	3,767.02
Montcalm	12	32	4,374.15	6	19	1,423.15	1	1	31.00
Montmorency	11	33	3,035.63	6	25	694.79	3	5	1,101.84
Muskegon	145	386	31,843.40	79	285	19,305.57	40	65	8,609.17
Newaygo	23	68	2,818.73	13	51	1,606.24	4	6	787.17
Oakland	89	241	17,209.61	42	163	5,768.42	24	39	4,428.78
Oceana	25	68	5,885.80	10	37	3,431.86	6	7	1,396.18
Ogemaw	20	52	10,032.14	9	32	1,808.69	8	12	1,904.45
Ontonagon	10	17	1,441.13	3	8	310.00	4	5	867.47
Osceola	32	79	8,850.95	14	54	4,323.90	14	18	2,154.99
Oscoda	3	12	1,857.83	2	9	107.83	1	3	1,750.00
Otsego	8	18	2,725.83	5	15	1,234.00	1	1	245.89
Ottawa	14	39	3,502.09	7	30	1,801.23	5	6	1,132.71
Presque Isle	6	12	513.94	2	7	122.53	2	3	111.41
Roscommon	22	58	8,318.00	11	39	6,149.30	5	6	840.23
Saginaw	566	1,716	68,332.18	390	1,407	42,954.71	122	220	15,455.23
St. Clair	130	346	20,818.07	68	245	8,978.78	30	44	4,203.77
St. Joseph	50	141	9,316.27	28	104	4,225.11	12	15	3,040.22
Sanilac	24	78	2,074.42	16	60	1,272.75	5	10	516.67
Schoolcraft	26	81	3,363.04	19	72	2,526.76	5	6	591.75
Shiawassee	61	158	13,16[illegible].45	30	103	3,396.93	21	38	6,268.41
Tuscola	29	78	5,295.30	16	61	3,421.69	7	8	981.68
Van Buren	81	240	15,618.43	41	160	5,740.94	13	32	4,480.88
Washtenaw	49	121	9,746.36	23	87	3,206.46	13	15	3,507.90
Wayne	1,953	4,441	556,915.79	838	2,938	238,125.72	674	899	184,618.06
Wexford	27	78	2,185.72	16	61	1,110.99	7	12	390.18

1/ The sum of cases and recipients add to more than the unduplicated total because some cases received service under more than one eligibility group, e.g., General Assistance and SSI

13. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Total 1/			Receiving ADC			Receiving GA		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Wayne Total....	1,953	4,441	$556,915.79	838	2,938	$238,125.72	674	899	$184,618.06
Redford........	72	178	18,077.10	36	121	9,033.63	22	42	4,939.64
Lincoln Park...	78	198	17,590.64	41	143	6,365.24	21	33	6,404.17
Greydale.......	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Romulus........	12	39	1,705.14	8	35	1,018.46	1	1	85.56
Joy/Greenfield.	42	91	13,420.01	14	50	4,427.21	19	25	7,218.95
Taylor.........	28	65	6,646.24	12	42	2,318.37	6	11	1,084.27
Inkster........	36	109	11,023.98	16	60	3,723.32	6	17	1,272.29
Schaefer.......	76	168	22,565.53	30	103	8,224.06	28	36	7,627.12
Tireman........	122	242	33,548.39	42	144	11,548.55	49	63	14,659.02
Schoolcraft....	117	267	40,445.09	60	192	19,981.92	35	46	13,434.48
Fullerton......	110	239	25,543.62	43	152	11,236.17	38	50	8,848.85
Fort/Military..	64	133	12,954.75	24	77	4,220.30	31	46	5,677.13
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman.........	187	425	59,411.49	85	291	34,827.66	66	88	13,966.70
Magnolia.......	64	158	20,302.89	29	101	7,903.37	24	35	7,106.43
Lafayette......	63	77	15,978.75	4	13	1,088.00	21	24	5,790.91
Gd.River/Warren	55	99	19,243.93	18	59	6,344.83	23	24	6,238.21
Hamtramck......	242	626	60,651.86	146	498	39,616.48	70	88	14,445.04
Highland Park..	45	110	17,653.24	24	83	8,211.54	12	12	4,954.68
Medbury........	61	108	16,501.93	16	56	5,739.51	32	35	7,477.35
E. McNichols...	49	115	12,201.91	22	77	6,006.73	19	30	4,131.47
Harper/Gratiot.	107	295	29,251.14	58	235	15,361.88	29	36	6,758.13
Algonquin......	16	45	5,486.60	8	33	2,391.78	5	9	1,904.00
Forest/Ellery.	116	220	37,866.18	25	91	9,106.40	56	73	17,684.06
Kercheval	68	125	20,774.91	20	68	6,369.63	31	36	9,637.39
Maddelein......	52	150	14,585.28	32	119	5,380.00	13	18	7,551.17
Warren/Conner .	59	139	22,333.31	24	88	7,318.18	17	21	5,721.01
Med. Central	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Med.Northeast..	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other..........	12	20	1,151.88	1	7	362.50	0	0	0.00

1/ The sum of cases and recipients add to more than the unduplicated total because some cases received service under more than one eligibility group, e.g., General Assistance and SSI.

13. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Entire State	24	94	$3,254.48	511	566	$115,312.70	848	1,483	$223,687.24
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	2	2	660.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	1	2	137.50	4	5	1,086.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	842.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	2	3	505.50	4	10	2,874.82
Baraga	0	0	0.00	2	2	656.16	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	2	3	144.50	6	11	382.94
Bay	0	0	0.00	8	10	3,277.37	21	45	4,858.51
Benzie	0	0	0.00	1	1	361.00	1	1	40.00
Berrien	4	9	413.00	11	11	3,809.00	16	28	2,886.99
Branch	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,150.00	5	9	2,119.67
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	22	27	3,054.58	21	35	4,955.49
Cass	0	0	0.00	5	5	216.26	7	13	274.29
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	2	2	317.71	2	2	147.74
Clare	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,331.73	8	20	1,119.15
Clinton	1	5	30.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	244.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	1	1	130.00	11	11	2,227.49
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	3	3	231.68	3	4	361.96
Eaton	0	0	0.00	1	1	15.00	7	12	1,766.10
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	33	37	4,146.11	42	90	8,493.87
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	2	3	267.00	1	1	350.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	4	7	532.47	7	15	1,740.32
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,323.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	1	1	130.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	194.75
Houghton	0	0	0.00	4	4	339.69	7	23	1,046.74
Huron	0	0	0.00	4	4	318.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	11	57	1,872.00	28	30	3,974.83	75	129	19,049.87
Ionia	0	0	0.00	1	1	30.00	2	2	430.00
Iosco	0	0	0.00	1	1	15.00	2	2	258.55
Iron	0	0	0.00	3	4	143.96	5	6	673.20
Isabella	0	0	0.00	5	5	1,676.75	3	3	609.16
Jackson	0	0	0.00	5	5	371.24	5	5	1,033.69
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	18	19	2,680.87	22	46	4,554.05
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	2	2	462.00	2	5	2,411.51
Kent	1	3	48.00	14	15	1,551.14	45	57	8,554.69
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	88.00

13. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS. NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Lake	0	0	$0.00	5	8	$1,196.45	2	4	$636.75
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	4	5	988.34	12	23	3,016.35
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	4	4	647.84	1	4	43.25
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	7	2,055.68
Luce	0	0	0.00	4	5	903.35	1	1	70.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	1	4	110.36	8	8	2,004.93	17	26	4,159.63
Manistee	0	0	0.00	2	2	242.67	2	6	342.20
Marquette	0	0	0.00	2	2	93.43	20	28	4,331.25
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	3	432.48	4	5	3,432.85
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	11	12	2,182.02	5	9	1,059.25
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	66.52	2	6	173.75
Midland	0	0	0.00	1	1	150.00	3	3	1,938.26
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	2	2	492.45	7	12	2,702.00
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	2	2	350.00	3	10	2,570.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	1	164.00	1	2	1,075.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	11	12	2,238.03	15	24	1,690.63
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	2	2	106.75	4	9	316.57
Oakland	0	0	0.00	9	10	994.53	14	29	6,017.88
Oceana	2	5	100.00	0	0	0.00	7	19	957.76
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	2	2	5,075.00	1	6	1,244.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	263.66
Osceola	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,855.00	3	6	525.06
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,245.94	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	1	1	168.15	1	2	400.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	2	2	280.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	1	1	200.00	5	12	1,128.47
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	29	32	4,292.77	25	57	5,629.47
St. Clair	0	0	0.00	10	11	4,046.32	22	46	3,589.20
St. Joseph	0	0	0.00	2	2	345.00	8	20	1,705.94
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	3	70.00	1	5	215.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	1	1	118.55	1	2	125.98
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	2	2	503.70	8	13	3,000.36
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	3	4	474.15	3	5	417.73
Van Buren	4	11	681.12	9	9	1,354.77	14	28	3,360.72
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	6	7	1,268.62	7	12	1,761.38
Wayne	0	0	0.00	171	184	47,939.89	274	430	86,232.12
Wexford	0	0	0.00	3	3	184.00	1	2	500.55

13. STATE FUNDED EMERGENCY NEEDS: NUMBER OF CASES, RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF GROSS PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures	Cases	Recip.	Expenditures
Wayne Total	0	0	$0.00	171	184	$47,939.89	274	430	$86,232.12
Redford	0	0	0.00	8	9	2,505.71	6	6	1,598.12
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	9	9	1,933.08	7	13	2,888.15
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Romulus	0	0	0.00	2	2	504.92	1	1	96.20
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	3	4	610.35	6	12	1,163.50
Taylor	0	0	0.00	2	2	181.61	9	14	3,061.99
Inkster	0	0	0.00	4	4	2,769.93	10	28	3,258.44
Schaefer	0	0	0.00	8	9	3,461.29	10	20	3,253.06
Tireman	0	0	0.00	14	14	2,278.90	17	21	5,061.92
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,242.50	16	21	5,768.19
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	15	15	3,312.07	14	22	2,146.53
Fort/Military	0	0	0.00	6	7	1,543.68	3	3	1,513.64
Rosa Pks/Blvd	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	12	13	2,800.84	24	33	7,816.29
Magnolia	0	0	0.00	2	2	277.37	9	20	5,015.82
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	3	3	768.76	35	37	8,331.05
Gd.River/Warren	0	0	0.00	7	8	2,914.64	7	8	3,748.25
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	9	9	1,817.59	20	37	4,772.75
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	2	2	379.38	7	13	4,157.64
Medbury	0	0	0.00	5	6	776.31	8	11	2,508.76
E. McNichols	0	0	0.00	6	6	1,767.21	2	2	296.50
Harper/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	12	13	3,100.70	7	11	4,030.45
Algonquin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,190.82
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	12	14	4,557.78	23	42	6,517.94
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	10	12	2,004.65	7	9	2,763.24
Maddelein	0	0	0.00	2	2	351.18	5	11	1,302.93
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	10	10	6,089.54	8	20	3,204.58
Med. Central	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Med. Northeast	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	1	1	40.00	10	12	749.38

14. FOOD STAMPS: HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total				ADC			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	353,216	863,863	$37,112,265	$42.96	173,655	564,715	$23,195,526	$41.07
Alcona	373	988	39,468	39.95	149	520	20,445	39.32
Alger	246	631	23,551	37.32	106	366	13,851	37.84
Allegan	1,837	5,287	203,594	38.51	823	2,937	109,960	37.44
Alpena	1,435	3,482	133,138	38.24	617	2,026	77,153	38.08
Antrim	477	1,227	42,138	34.34	174	585	20,632	35.27
Arenac	877	2,523	112,321	44.52	366	1,267	51,989	41.03
Baraga	462	1,009	36,444	36.12	173	573	20,925	36.52
Barry	1,147	3,005	114,389	38.07	567	1,862	69,279	37.21
Bay	5,082	12,542	502,070	40.03	2,321	7,514	286,462	38.12
Benzie	334	944	33,309	35.28	127	446	16,272	36.48
Berrien	7,270	20,237	811,722	40.11	3,478	12,062	468,895	38.87
Branch	1,141	3,165	119,172	37.65	520	1,803	65,751	36.47
Calhoun	6,509	15,779	683,436	43.31	3,089	9,983	421,175	42.19
Cass	1,535	4,241	167,200	39.42	732	2,461	97,734	39.71
Charlevoix	479	1,188	45,603	38.39	224	735	28,142	38.29
Cheboygan	781	2,033	78,124	38.43	332	1,060	41,753	39.39
Chippewa	1,189	3,079	118,983	38.64	579	1,963	74,761	38.09
Clare	1,492	4,004	151,593	37.86	715	2,498	91,271	36.54
Clinton	810	2,148	82,325	38.33	470	1,474	56,318	38.21
Crawford	529	1,450	55,396	38.20	237	815	30,332	37.22
Delta	1,455	3,537	149,095	42.15	668	2,172	88,420	40.71
Dickinson	715	1,744	67,100	38.47	334	1,068	41,656	39.00
Eaton	1,397	3,492	133,263	38.16	694	2,146	82,113	38.26
Emmet	564	1,447	51,330	35.47	208	735	25,724	35.00
Genesee	25,071	59,383	2,564,236	43.18	12,966	40,567	1,625,603	40.07
Gladwin	1,186	3,111	127,162	40.87	586	2,069	81,658	39.47
Gogebic	940	2,248	84,867	37.75	374	1,246	46,[illegible]93	37.72
Grand Traverse	1,157	2,821	106,435	37.73	467	1,480	54,179	36.61
Gratiot	1,300	3,557	135,720	38.16	594	1,999	76,052	38.05
Hillsdale	1,351	3,648	142,852	39.16	613	2,111	84,730	40.14
Houghton	1,795	3,946	148,645	37.67	600	1,981	74,743	37.73
Huron	1,126	2,726	110,843	40.66	514	1,713	69,144	40.36
Ingham	9,494	24,095	977,931	40.59	4,869	15,830	605,702	38.26
Ionia	1,384	3,848	150,627	39.14	696	2,349	91,486	38.95
Iosco	938	2,559	101,226	39.56	405	1,397	56,288	40.29
Iron	556	1,282	46,910	36.59	188	620	23,791	38.37
Isabella	1,429	3,822	149,537	39.13	695	2,326	90,316	38.83
Jackson	5,082	12,514	524,055	41.88	2,689	8,625	349,285	40.50
Kalamazoo	7,381	17,359	724,161	41.72	3,512	11,284	442,078	39.18
Kalkaska	475	1,363	48,704	35.73	192	683	26,244	38.42
Kent	10,980	29,353	1,167,811	39.79	5,301	17,245	690,953	40.07
Keweenaw	73	128	4,060	31.72	14	56	2,002	35.75

14. FOOD STAMPS: HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total				ADC			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	781	1,833	$70,608	$38.52	282	1,002	$37,616	$37.54
Lapeer	1,367	3,673	145,942	39.73	710	2,272	88,824	39.10
Leelanau	207	678	24,426	36.03	70	253	8,713	34.44
Lenawee	2,290	6,434	248,935	38.69	1,251	4,303	163,085	37.90
Livingston	966	2,407	96,999	40.30	528	1,648	63,935	38.80
Luce	229	601	21,141	35.18	82	274	10,015	36.55
Mackinac	270	750	25,790	34.39	98	342	11,903	34.80
Macomb	7,943	18,307	742,036	40.53	3,587	10,851	421,187	38.82
Manistee	990	2,774	110,616	39.88	442	1,519	59,958	39.47
Marquette	1,799	4,452	167,692	37.67	875	2,766	103,068	37.26
Mason	997	2,551	98,804	38.73	455	1,506	58,727	39.00
Mecosta	1,239	3,268	122,536	37.50	616	2,101	79,312	37.75
Menominee	677	1,689	63,856	37.81	281	954	35,983	37.72
Midland	2,083	5,750	227,327	39.54	1,129	3,824	146,964	38.43
Missaukee	379	1,118	41,579	37.19	190	683	25,459	37.28
Monroe	3,253	8,963	354,562	39.56	1,850	6,073	234,842	38.67
Montcalm	1,682	4,703	182,340	38.77	747	2,563	98,493	38.43
Montmorency	464	1,132	42,053	37.15	206	716	25,357	35.41
Muskegon	7,329	18,949	781,349	41.23	3,798	12,674	517,038	40.80
Newaygo	1,280	3,573	130,983	36.66	607	2,128	80,952	38.04
Oakland	13,674	34,053	1,402,002	41.17	7,424	23,515	926,226	39.39
Oceana	1,073	3,525	129,413	36.73	448	1,617	62,222	38.48
Ogemaw	1,084	2,826	111,721	39.53	468	1,633	62,905	38.52
Ontonagon	349	824	30,459	36.96	126	433	16,394	37.86
Osceola	909	2,487	93,385	37.55	445	1,608	60,334	37.52
Oscoda	362	913	35,807	39.22	147	508	19,708	38.80
Otsego	433	1,107	40,084	36.21	219	676	24,058	35.59
Ottawa	1,548	4,308	162,229	37.66	824	2,445	90,674	37.09
Presque Isle	479	1,161	44,994	38.75	192	650	25,556	39.32
Roscommon	933	2,360	93,709	39.71	409	1,413	54,830	38.80
Saginaw	12,233	30,307	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,435	21,151	[illegible]	38.62
St. Clair	4,707	11,672	459,501	39.37	2,459	7,778	292,548	37.62
St. Joseph	[illegible]	4,185	[illegible]	[illegible]	710	2,373	91,363	38.50
Sanilac	1,322	3,478	[illegible]	39.09	569	1,926	74,889	38.88
Schoolcraft	359	[illegible]	34,067	36.68	146	509	19,452	38.22
Shiawassee	2,187	5,766	227,821	39.51	1,082	3,611	139,938	38.75
Tuscola	1,735	4,868	196,818	40.43	834	2,917	116,651	39.99
Van Buren	3,226	9,242	361,428	39.11	1,410	4,928	186,884	37.92
Washtenaw	4,282	10,176	394,075	38.73	2,187	6,837	252,528	36.94
Wayne	153,620	356,315	16,671,661	46.79	75,958	245,456	10,735,757	43.74
Wexford	1,028	2,796	103,649	37.07	479	1,619	61,721	38.12

14. FOOD STAMPS: HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Total				ADC			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	153,689	356,315	$16,671,661	$46.79	75,986	245,456	$10,735,757	$43.74
Redford	4,267	11,226	525,173	46.78	2,683	8,502	385,645	45.36
Lincoln Park	5,323	12,518	569,820	45.52	2,815	8,596	380,636	44.28
Greydale	5,331	13,526	622,378	46.01	3,162	10,036	446,005	44.44
Romulus	2,996	7,932	323,901	40.83	1,852	5,804	232,598	40.08
Joy/Greenfield	5,413	14,085	622,141	44.17	3,175	10,229	437,433	42.76
Taylor	3,634	9,597	383,982	40.01	2,375	7,159	283,522	39.60
Inkster	3,995	10,341	436,097	42.17	2,080	7,023	287,344	40.91
Schaefer	5,241	11,541	555,568	48.14	2,666	3,036	361,784	45.02
Tireman	6,493	14,054	691,620	49.21	3,047	9,489	430,212	45.34
Schoolcraft	6,042	15,052	719,894	47.83	3,547	11,336	512,417	45.20
Fullerton	7,677	17,158	851,160	49.61	3,874	12,077	551,694	45.68
Fort/Military	6,916	15,943	743,569	46.64	3,247	10,545	456,899	43.33
Rosa Pks/Blvd	6,011	12,192	595,556	48.85	2,471	7,701	340,512	44.22
Oakman	5,322	13,070	630,376	48.23	3,090	9,784	451,654	46.16
Magnolia	5,411	13,291	616,820	46.41	2,755	9,066	393,987	43.46
Lafayette	5,539	8,497	433,881	51.06	1,142	3,563	146,603	41.15
Gd River/Warren	6,139	11,613	564,812	48.64	2,040	6,656	286,768	43.08
Hamtramck	7,104	17,513	813,578	46.46	3,845	12,571	554,054	44.07
Highland Pk	5,494	11,502	577,822	50.24	2,377	7,527	340,517	45.24
Medbury	6,025	12,091	595,195	49.23	2,305	7,411	321,196	43.34
E.McNichols	6,768	17,891	820,883	45.88	3,793	12,959	562,028	43.37
Harper/Gratiot	5,851	15,542	722,550	46.49	3,405	11,601	512,142	44.15
Algonquin	4,597	10,829	509,805	47.08	2,153	7,323	312,702	42.70
Forest/Ellery	5,761	10,799	485,835	44.99	1,832	6,071	250,345	41.24
Kercheval	6,343	12,822	601,480	46.91	2,468	8,051	345,353	42.90
Maddelein	7,637	21,359	982,321	45.99	4,864	16,635	731,778	43.99
Warren/Conner	5,803	13,707	640,654	46.74	2,893	9,614	416,471	43.32
Medical Central	426	431	26,115	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Med Northeast	61	61	3,364	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Other	39	132	5,311	40.23	30	91	3,458	38.00

14. FOOD STAMPS: HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	GA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	85,135	115,741	$7,322,686	$63.27	94,426	183,407	$6,594,051	$35.95
Alcona	68	119	6,697	56.28	156	349	12,326	35.32
Alger	35	56	3,045	54.38	105	209	6,655	31.84
Allegan	240	457	23,977	52.47	774	1,893	69,657	36.80
Alpena	294	437	24,747	56.63	524	1,019	31,236	30.66
Antrim	72	124	6,364	51.32	231	518	15,142	29.23
Arenac	159	265	15,257	57.57	352	991	45,075	45.48
Baraga	121	145	8,558	59.02	168	391	6,961	23.92
Barry	225	360	19,618	54.49	355	783	25,492	32.56
Bay	1,429	2,155	122,355	56.78	1,332	2,873	93,253	32.46
Benzie	29	47	2,449	52.11	178	451	14,588	32.35
Berrien	743	997	62,708	62.90	3,049	7,178	280,119	39.02
Branch	214	348	19,003	54.61	407	1,014	34,418	33.94
Calhoun	1,652	2,366	145,232	61.38	1,768	3,430	117,029	34.12
Cass	206	344	19,140	55.64	597	1,436	50,326	35.05
Charlevoix	76	109	6,702	61.49	179	344	10,759	31.28
Cheboygan	142	240	12,731	53.05	307	733	23,640	32.25
Chippewa	238	324	18,976	58.57	372	792	25,246	31.88
Clare	379	631	34,251	54.28	398	875	26,071	29.80
Clinton	101	174	8,926	51.30	239	500	17,081	34.16
Crawford	89	134	7,506	56.01	203	501	17,558	35.05
Delta	302	416	25,255	60.71	485	949	35,420	37.32
Dickinson	119	149	8,979	60.26	262	527	16,465	31.24
Eaton	138	209	12,097	57.88	565	1,137	39,057	34.35
Emmet	96	141	7,704	54.64	260	571	17,902	31.35
Genesee	6,558	8,437	550,110	65.20	5,547	10,379	388,573	37.43
Gladwin	307	479	27,921	58.29	[illegible]	563	17,583	31.23
Gogebic	220	285	17,581	61.69	346	717	20,293	28.30
Grand Traverse	165	225	13,311	59.16	525	1,116	38,945	34.90
Gratiot	242	454	23,590	51.96	554	1,104	36,078	32.68
Hillsdale	291	500	27,652	55.30	447	1,037	30,470	29.38
Houghton	502	624	39,537	63.36	693	1,341	34,365	25.63
Huron	271	[illegible]	[illegible]	50.92	341	652	19,923	30.56
Ingham	1,453	2,127	127,901	59.95	3,172	5,938	244,328	41.15
Ionia	221	391	20,221	[illegible]	467	1,108	38,920	35.13
Iosco	174	326	16,783	[illegible]	359	836	28,155	33.68
Iron	74	91	5,726	62.92	294	571	17,393	30.46
Isabella	236	378	21,011	55.59	493	1,118	38,209	34.18
Jackson	1,168	1,700	101,200	59.53	1,225	2,189	73,570	33.61
Kalamazoo	1,691	2,156	137,030	63.56	2,178	3,919	145,058	37.01
Kalkaska	68	120	6,117	50.98	215	560	16,345	29.18
Kent	1,245	1,743	101,148	58.03	4,454	10,385	[illegible]	36.25
Keweenaw	18	21	1,289	61.38	41	51	769	15.08

14. FOOD STAMPS: HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	GA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	213	295	18,057	$61.21	286	536	$14,935	$27.86
Lapeer	186	283	16,340	57.74	471	1,118	40,778	36.47
Leelanau	14	22	954	43.36	123	403	14,759	36.62
Lenawee	392	643	34,656	53.90	647	1,488	51,194	34.40
Livingston	130	163	10,929	67.05	308	596	22,135	37.14
Luce	34	41	2,268	55.32	113	286	8,858	30.97
Mackinac	30	52	2,871	55.21	142	356	11,016	30.94
Macomb	1,107	1,476	91,568	62.04	3,249	5,980	229,281	38.34
Manistee	203	294	16,242	55.24	345	961	34,416	35.81
Marquette	263	379	20,224	53.36	661	1,307	44,400	33.97
Mason	204	303	17,210	56.80	338	742	22,867	30.82
Mecosta	227	345	18,470	53.54	396	822	24,754	30.11
Menominee	146	213	12,421	58.31	250	522	15,452	29.60
Midland	482	826	44,560	53.95	472	1,100	35,803	32.55
Missaukee	58	97	5,695	58.71	131	338	10,425	30.84
Monroe	560	1,008	53,577	53.15	843	1,882	66,143	35.15
Montcalm	273	439	24,796	56.48	662	1,701	59,051	34.72
Montmorency	80	119	6,767	56.87	178	297	9,929	33.43
Muskegon	1,378	1,968	119,702	60.82	2,153	4,307	144,609	33.58
Newaygo	183	328	16,981	51.77	490	1,117	33,050	29.59
Oakland	2,453	3,641	215,163	59.09	3,797	6,897	260,613	37.79
Oceana	149	255	13,484	52.88	476	1,651	53,707	32.53
Ogemaw	244	382	22,227	58.19	372	811	26,589	32.79
Ontonagon	71	90	5,406	60.07	152	301	8,659	28.77
Osceola	198	314	16,810	53.54	266	565	16,251	28.76
Oscoda	84	124	7,528	60.71	131	281	8,571	30.50
Otsego	61	102	5,456	53.49	159	329	10,567	32.12
Ottawa	214	348	18,916	54.36	610	1,515	52,632	34.74
Presque Isle	83	123	6,915	56.22	204	388	12,523	32.28
Roscommon	220	325	18,920	58.22	304	628	19,969	31.80
Saginaw	3,471	4,956	301,530	60.84	2,327	4,185	128,804	30.78
St. Clair	1,064	1,524	90,061	59.10	1,184	2,372	76,892	32.42
St. Joseph	229	377	20,816	55.21	586	1,435	49,909	34.78
Sanilac	302	440	26,520	60.27	471	1,112	37,693	33.90
Schoolcraft	45	64	3,668	57.31	168	372	11,542	31.03
Shiawassee	438	690	38,830	56.28	667	1,465	49,053	33.48
Tuscola	353	621	34,678	55.84	548	1,330	45,489	34.20
Van Buren	363	555	32,437	58.45	1,453	3,759	142,153	37.82
Washtenaw	795	1,003	63,378	63.19	1,300	2,336	78,119	33.44
Wayne	45,881	58,855	3,948,057	67.08	31,822	52,004	1,987,847	38.22
Wexford	183	293	15,426	52.65	366	884	26,502	29.98

14. FOOD STAMPS: HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	GA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total....	45,881	58,855	$3,948,057	$67.08	31,822	52,004	$1,987,847	$38.22
Redford........	766	1,164	71,908	61.78	818	1,560	67,620	43.35
Lincoln Park ..	1,027	1,408	89,329	63.44	1,481	2,514	99,855	39.72
Greydale.......	1,103	1,423	94,059	66.10	1,066	2,067	82,314	39.82
Romulus........	344	540	30,366	56.23	800	1,588	60,937	38.37
Joy/Greenfield.	1,057	1,602	92,496	57.74	1,181	2,254	92,212	40.91
Taylor.........	424	782	39,208	50.14	835	1,656	61,252	36.99
Inkster........	815	1,261	74,718	59.25	1,100	2,057	74,035	35.99
Schaefer.......	1,428	1,748	120,137	68.73	1,147	1,757	73,647	41.92
Tireman........	2,275	2,762	195,166	70.66	1,171	1,803	66,242	36.74
Schoolcraft....	1,615	2,109	140,306	66.53	880	1,607	67,171	41.80
Fullerton......	2,635	3,167	225,457	71.19	1,168	1,914	74,009	38.67
Fort/Military..	2,250	3,200	203,982	63.74	1,419	2,198	82,688	37.62
Rosa Pks/Blvd.	2,212	2,568	184,233	71.74	1,328	1,923	70,811	36.82
Oakman.........	1,265	1,665	112,454	67.54	967	1,621	66,268	40.88
Magnolia.......	1,560	2,173	142,608	65.63	1,096	2,052	80,225	39.10
Lafayette......	3,008	3,264	233,978	71.68	1,389	1,670	53,300	31.92
Gd.River/Warren	2,625	3,050	215,477	70.65	1,474	1,907	62,567	32.81
Hamtramck......	1,881	2,425	161,299	66.52	1,378	2,517	98,225	39.02
Highland Pk....	2,054	2,377	172,045	72.36	1,063	1,598	65,260	40.84
Medbury........	2,516	3,013	211,338	70.14	1,204	1,667	62,661	37.59
E McNichols....	1,773	2,671	166,545	62.35	1,202	2,261	92,309	40.83
Harper/Gratiot.	1,533	2,114	137,895	65.23	913	1,827	72,513	39.69
Algonquin......	1,515	2,057	134,249	65.26	929	1,449	62,854	43.38
Forest/Ellery..	2,074	2,462	170,114	69.10	1,855	2,266	65,376	28.85
Kercheval......	2,166	2,560	183,367	71.63	1,709	2,211	72,760	32.91
Maddelein......	1,705	2,512	158,931	53.27	1,068	2,212	91,612	41.42
Warren/Conner..	1,880	2,401	162,985	57.88	1,030	1,692	61,198	36.17
Medical Central	367	367	22,841	62.24	59	64	3,274	51.16
Med.Northeast..	0	0	0	0.00	61	61	3,354	55.15
Other..........	8	10	565	56.50	31	31	1,288	41.55

15 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY 1/ (MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Blind		Disabled		Families with Dependent Children		Other Children under Age 21		Pregnant Women	
	Cases	Pe	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Entire State	108,131	143,763	37,704	37,704	150	150	17,830	17,830	11,169	33,095	40,694	54,279	584	705
Alcona	200	271	91	91	0	0	39	39	15	49	53	87	2	5
Alger	139	170	78	78	0	0	9	9	13	37	37	43	2	3
Allegan	1,018	1,400	426	426	0	0	135	135	86	277	364	551	7	11
Alpena	533	764	190	190	0	0	67	67	77	253	198	253	1	1
Antrim	319	451	143	143	1	1	34	34	42	137	95	132	4	4
Arenac	320	474	129	129	0	0	50	50	38	151	100	140	3	4
Baraga	179	238	86	86	0	0	20	20	20	67	51	63	2	2
Barry	506	702	195	195	0	0	71	71	73	227	163	205	4	4
Bay	1,531	2,206	481	481	1	1	199	199	163	555	675	958	12	12
Benzie	205	339	71	71	0	0	27	27	39	122	65	108	3	11
Berrien	2,221	3,125	752	752	1	1	341	341	307	895	805	1,119	15	17
Branch	632	836	229	229	1	1	151	151	74	219	173	229	4	7
Calhoun	2,078	2,905	747	747	2	2	302	302	257	767	756	1,072	14	15
Cass	589	828	249	249	0	0	83	83	66	215	188	278	3	3
Charlevoix	268	341	106	106	0	0	50	50	27	86	84	98	1	1
Cheboygan	435	630	179	179	0	0	55	55	71	222	123	166	7	8
Chippewa	505	721	180	180	0	0	[illegible]	58	73	238	193	244	1	1
Clare	531	732	148	148	1	1	73	73	50	161	256	346	3	3
Clinton	384	541	150	150	1	1	65	65	59	180	102	137	7	9
Crawford	222	336	72	72	0	0	40	40	32	116	78	108	0	0
Delta	616	806	295	295	1	1	75	75	59	192	184	241	2	2
Dickinson	319	403	183	183	0	0	38	38	37	109	60	72	1	1
Eaton	703	952	297	297	0	0	112	112	122	322	169	218	3	3
Emmet	429	569	202	202	0	0	54	54	49	151	123	161	1	1
Genesee	4,875	6,634	1,230	1,230	6	6	591	591	584	1,641	2,431	3,123	33	33
Gladwin	339	475	109	109	1	1	52	52	37	123	139	189	1	1
Gogebic	409	564	217	217	0	0	44	44	44	160	102	140	2	3
Grand Traverse	753	914	344	344	0	0	90	90	66	183	248	292	5	5

1/ Excludes SSI and ADC cash grant recipients

15. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY 1/ (MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Blind		Disabled		Families with Dependent Children		Other Children under Age 21		Pregnant Women	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Gratiot	578	825	268	268	0	0	53	53	66	211	188	290	3	3
Hillsdale	568	775	253	253	1	1	75	75	54	170	182	272	3	4
Houghton	656	883	351	351	2	2	82	82	62	219	157	226	2	3
Huron	497	673	244	244	0	0	53	53	59	201	139	172	2	3
Ingham	2,841	3,942	860	860	3	3	406	406	281	827	1,272	1,827	19	19
Ionia	616	898	246	246	2	2	84	84	84	273	200	293	0	0
Iosco	375	574	173	173	0	0	54	54	58	191	87	153	3	3
Iron	363	428	248	248	0	0	41	41	21	70	53	69	0	0
Isabella	770	1,075	176	176	2	2	294	294	98	334	191	253	9	16
Jackson	1,859	2,396	643	643	1	1	254	254	142	432	815	1,062	4	4
Kalamazoo	2,558	3,233	914	914	3	3	399	399	249	691	991	1,223	2	3
Kalkaska	187	308	54	54	0	0	35	35	40	133	56	84	2	2
Kent	5,053	6,833	1,790	1,790	7	7	817	817	645	1,865	1,775	2,335	19	19
Keweenaw	21	31	12	12	0	0	5	5	3	13	1	1	0	0
Lake	245	349	101	101	0	0	34	34	29	101	80	112	1	1
Lapeer	969	1,244	236	236	2	2	451	451	102	322	175	228	3	5
Leelanau	174	272	86	86	0	0	18	18	20	71	48	95	2	2
Lenawee	1,077	1,436	416	416	1	1	145	145	96	315	417	557	2	2
Livingston	623	762	275	275	2	2	106	106	78	205	159	171	3	3
Luce	204	272	51	51	0	0	94	94	20	70	38	56	1	1
Mackinac	161	256	54	54	0	0	19	19	32	102	53	78	3	3
Macomb	4,584	5,771	2,212	2,212	4	4	929	929	558	1,477	862	1,129	19	20
Manistee	414	586	185	185	2	2	55	55	55	186	111	146	6	12
Marquette	801	1,074	340	340	2	2	90	90	102	333	256	298	11	11
Mason	424	553	212	212	0	0	40	40	41	127	126	165	5	9
Mecosta	472	713	149	149	0	0	71	71	81	273	164	206	7	14
Menominee	293	391	136	136	1	1	40	40	33	98	79	111	4	5
Midland	881	1,245	260	260	0	0	89	89	96	271	422	594	14	31

1/ Excludes SSI and ADC cash grant recipients.

15. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY 1/ (MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY TYPE OF CASE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Blind		Disabled		Families with Dependent Children		Other Children under Age 21		Pregnant Women	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Missaukee	158	239	62	62	0	0	11	11	25	82	59	82	1	2
Monroe	1,171	1,656	442	442	0	0	181	181	128	388	407	632	13	13
Montcalm	698	1,051	218	218	1	1	113	113	112	372	248	341	6	6
Montmorency	161	230	70	70	1	1	40	40	18	72	32	47	0	0
Muskegon	2,520	3,343	869	869	6	6	498	498	274	822	864	1,138	9	10
Newaygo	615	905	240	240	0	0	86	86	89	297	197	279	3	3
Oakland	6,331	7,884	2,748	2,748	15	15	1,207	1,207	610	1,593	1,731	2,299	20	22
Oceana	419	734	124	124	1	1	54	54	76	297	158	236	6	22
Ogemaw	453	631	166	166	0	0	95	95	51	174	138	193	3	3
Ontonagon	161	204	99	99	0	0	13	13	10	41	37	49	2	2
Osceola	304	455	84	84	0	0	41	41	41	140	135	185	3	5
Oscoda	140	204	60	60	0	0	26	26	20	62	33	55	1	1
Otsego	253	348	101	101	2	2	56	56	30	105	61	80	3	4
Ottawa	1,125	1,522	595	595	2	2	150	150	123	365	254	409	1	1
Presque Isle	186	269	74	74	0	0	42	42	27	87	42	64	1	2
Roscommon	328	485	122	122	0	0	48	48	46	161	112	154	0	0
Saginaw	2,997	4,216	900	900	5	5	370	370	271	793	1,430	2,126	21	22
St. Clair	1,687	2,295	568	568	3	3	232	232	205	632	665	846	14	14
St. Joseph	733	1,005	259	259	1	1	125	125	83	276	260	338	5	6
Sanilac	600	849	240	240	1	1	99	99	81	259	172	242	7	8
Schoolcraft	179	250	68	88	1	1	20	20	30	95	40	46	0	0
Shiawassee	780	1,109	284	284	0	0	90	90	106	320	288	402	12	13
Tuscola	926	1,258	236	236	3	3	250	250	86	281	344	480	7	8
Van Buren	1,267	1,972	391	391	1	1	183	183	185	595	496	791	11	11
Washtenaw	1,677	2,121	616	616	2	2	257	257	191	514	601	720	10	12
Wayne	32,317	40,816	9,362	9.362	53	53	5,723	5,723	2,434	6,701	14,605	18 823	140	154
Wexford	433	587	153	153	1	1	62	62	42	135	173	233	2	3

1/ Excludes SSI and ADC cash grant recipients

15 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY 1/ (MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY TYPE OF CASE, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Total		Age 65 and Over		Blind		Disabled		Families with Dependent Children		Other Children under Age 21		Pregnant Women	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Wayne Total	32,317	40,816	9,362	9,362	53	53	5,723	5,723	2,434	6,701	14,805	18,823	140	154
Redford	683	1,002	123	123	4	4	229	229	113	314	214	332	0	0
Lincoln Park	746	1,138	114	114	3	3	220	220	128	350	281	451	0	0
Greydale	592	906	106	106	3	3	133	133	119	343	231	321	0	0
Romulus	719	1,188	123	123	1	1	195	195	203	550	197	319	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	583	971	73	73	0	0	138	138	89	250	283	510	0	0
Taylor	618	998	110	110	2	2	146	146	144	376	216	364	0	0
Inkster	752	1,258	144	144	2	2	189	189	140	411	277	512	0	0
Schaefer	630	828	156	156	1	1	143	143	96	236	234	292	0	0
Tireman	637	881	97	97	1	1	131	131	81	222	327	430	0	0
Schoolcraft	509	787	51	51	1	1	119	119	86	242	252	374	0	0
Fullerton	632	872	101	101	2	2	134	134	78	198	317	437	0	0
Fort/Military	909	1,509	149	149	2	2	162	162	103	302	493	894	0	0
Rosa Pks/Blvd	559	764	113	113	2	2	112	112	67	173	265	364	0	0
Oakman	488	712	71	71	2	2	114	114	73	186	228	339	0	0
Magnolia	597	927	77	77	1	1	144	144	55	170	320	535	0	0
Lafayette	630	785	170	170	2	2	199	199	40	97	219	317	0	0
Gd River/Warren	579	768	134	134	3	3	160	160	56	148	226	323	0	0
Hamtramck	745	1,129	141	141	1	1	158	158	112	313	333	516	0	0
Highland Pk	503	680	95	95	1	1	116	116	60	170	231	298	0	0
Medbury	684	921	108	108	2	2	168	168	57	149	349	494	0	0
E. McNichols	743	1,229	102	102	3	3	155	155	73	208	410	761	0	0
Harper/Gratiot	560	863	53	53	0	0	118	118	88	239	301	453	0	0
Algonquin	503	759	53	53	0	0	103	103	58	159	289	444	0	0
Forest/Ellery	866	1,044	344	344	4	4	174	174	61	162	283	360	0	0
Kercheval	706	930	183	183	0	0	149	149	78	214	296	384	0	0
Maddelein	860	1,386	133	133	3	3	197	197	107	327	420	726	0	0
Warren/Conner	556	818	72	72	1	1	118	118	62	171	303	456	0	0
Medical Central	2,523	2,525	1,960	1,960	1	1	556	556	1	2	5	6	0	0
Med. Northeast	1,987	1,987	1,631	1,631	3	3	347	347	0	0	6	6	0	0
Other	10,218	10,251	2,575	2,575	2	2	696	696	6	19	6,799	6,805	140	154

1/ Excludes SSI and ADC cash grant recipients

16 SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) NUMBER OF CASES ELIGIBLE FOR SSI, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total Number of Cases	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	125,260	28,188	1,913	95,159
Alcona	159	56	4	99
Alger	188	67	1	120
Allegan	964	219	11	734
Alpena	529	134	4	391
Antrim	295	76	10	209
Arenac	255	58	3	194
Baraga	208	78	2	128
Barry	480	93	9	378
Bay	1,404	240	11	1,153
Benzie	222	51	5	166
Berrien	3,084	696	43	2,345
Branch	523	102	10	411
Calhoun	2,436	412	28	1,996
Cass	665	148	14	503
Charlevoix	267	72	3	192
Cheboygan	345	107	4	234
Chippewa	570	167	1	402
Clare	543	120	8	415
Clinton	282	55	5	222
Crawford	142	35	2	105
Delta	676	234	3	439
Dickinson	322	121	2	199
Eaton	623	148	22	453
Emmet	303	92	1	210
Genesee	6,130	1,002	114	5,014
Gladwin	350	59	2	289
Gogebic	434	183	3	248
Grand Traverse	854	192	8	654
Gratiot	689	189	11	489
Hillsdale	631	117	5	509
Houghton	736	299	6	431
Huron	568	141	4	423
Ingham	3,214	548	87	2,579
Ionia	604	138	2	464
Iosco	312	81	7	224
Iron	287	114	4	169
Isabella	868	137	8	723
Jackson	1,933	379	32	1,522
Kalamazoo	2,721	441	69	2,211
Kalkaska	230	63	1	166
Kent	5,718	1,118	92	4,508
Keweenaw	42	17	0	25

16 SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF CASES ELIGIBLE FOR SSI, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total Number of Cases	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	279	120	1	158
Lapeer	929	130	6	793
Leelanau	101	44	0	57
Lenawee	1,051	245	9	797
Livingston	473	97	10	366
Luce	244	55	2	187
Mackinac	227	68	4	155
Macomb	4,465	1,047	73	3,345
Manistee	284	83	4	197
Marquette	724	212	12	500
Mason	337	126	5	206
Mecosta	467	120	4	343
Menominee	374	138	2	234
Midland	667	126	12	529
Missaukee	179	49	2	128
Monroe	1,116	208	20	888
Montcalm	827	202	8	617
Montmorency	165	59	2	104
Muskegon	2,736	428	40	2,268
Newaygo	626	186	9	431
Oakland	7,450	1,920	116	5,414
Oceana	352	91	3	258
Ogemaw	345	80	6	259
Ontonagon	221	66	3	152
Osceola	420	109	5	306
Oscoda	102	31	1	70
Otsego	202	39	4	159
Ottawa	934	236	11	687
Presque Isle	288	97	2	189
Roscommon	288	69	5	214
Saginaw	3,303	552	38	2,713
St Clair	1,579	320	33	1,226
St Joseph	684	143	9	532
Sanilac	552	130	4	418
Schoolcraft	191	66	1	124
Shiawassee	712	157	6	549
Tuscola	830	151	5	674
Van Buren	1,319	349	16	954
Washtenaw	2,373	449	39	1,885
Wayne	44,606	10,471	713	33,422
Wexford	432	120	7	305

16. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF CASES ELIGIBLE FOR SSI, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Total Number of Cases	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	44,606	10,471	713	33,422
Redford	1,405	288	41	1,076
Lincoln Park	1,454	243	33	1,178
Greydale	1,277	296	25	956
Romulus	1,556	339	23	1,194
Joy/Greenfield	1,213	202	31	980
Taylor	1,277	218	20	1,039
Inkster	1,761	391	29	1,341
Schaefer	1,482	402	22	1,058
Tireman	1,355	332	25	998
Schoolcraft	1,069	207	22	840
Fullerton	1,495	332	24	1,139
Fort/Military	1,684	346	23	1,315
Rosa Pks/Blvd	1,331	364	27	940
Oakman	941	177	11	753
Magnolia	1,219	335	15	869
Lafayette	1,909	597	34	1,278
Gd.River/Warren	1,850	556	24	1,270
Hamtramck	1,736	422	28	1,286
Highland Park	1,224	325	22	877
Medbury	1,548	403	34	1,111
E. McNichols	1,521	458	34	1,029
Harper/Gratiot	930	157	15	758
Algonquin	907	192	8	707
Forest/Ellery	2,114	692	29	1,393
Kercheval	1,854	563	23	1,268
Maddelein	1,579	306	26	1,247
Warren/Conner	1,206	267	22	917
Med. Central	2,018	335	16	1,667
Med.Northeast	1,927	405	13	1,509
Other	1,764	321	14	1,429

17. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI), RECIPIENTS AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO AGED, BLIND OR DISABLED PERSONS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total			Federal Payments for SSI			State Supplementation for SSI		
	Number of Recip. 1/	Total Amount	Ave. per Recip.	Number of Recip.	Total Amount	Ave. per Recip.	Number of Recip.	Total Amount	Ave. per Recip.
Entire State	125,622	$30,433,614.73	$242.26	116,310	$24,878,504.52	$213.90	120,969	$5,555,110.21	$45.92
Alcona	181	38,512.62	212.78	171	30,771.36	179.95	175	7,741.26	44.24
Alger	187	41,176.67	220.20	167	30,022.17	179.77	182	11,154.50	61.29
Allegan	883	201,729.13	228.46	806	161,775.58	200.71	854	39,953.55	46.78
Alpena	516	114,108.28	221.14	463	88,415.50	190.96	497	25,692.78	51.70
Antrim	290	68,626.18	236.64	254	51,007.60	200.82	285	17,618.58	61.82
Arenac	269	61,611.04	229.04	249	47,934.10	192.51	259	13,676.94	52.81
Baraga	211	41,025.40	194.43	180	30,584.74	169.92	209	10,440.66	49.96
Barry	454	106,640.24	234.89	395	81,637.76	206.68	436	25,002.48	57.35
Bay	1,432	344,229.93	240.38	1,310	278,076.85	212.27	1,407	66,153.08	47.02
Benzie	219	47,889.30	218.67	189	33,364.91	176.53	212	14,524.39	68.51
Berrien	3,230	774,354.04	239.74	2,978	633,733.01	212.80	3,166	140,621.03	44.42
Branch	481	102,004.25	212.07	450	82,713.34	183.81	426	19,290.91	45.28
Calhoun	2,439	601,313.58	246.54	2,199	480,266.94	218.40	2,384	121,046.64	50.77
Cass	585	132,862.32	227.12	536	107,524.34	200.61	566	25,337.98	44.77
Charlevoix	263	56,592.15	215.18	248	44,340.48	178.79	256	12,251.67	47.86
Cheboygan	323	71,099.54	220.12	289	53,771.25	186.06	315	17,328.29	55.01
Chippewa	591	137,106.56	231.99	532	98,754.62	185.63	578	38,351.94	66.35
Clare	525	118,930.51	226.53	478	93,704.38	196.03	513	25,226.13	49.17
Clinton	257	56,864.60	221.26	233	47,047.80	201.92	242	9,816.80	40.57
Crawford	135	26,893.31	199.21	118	22,622.22	191.71	125	4,271.09	34.17
Delta	679	143,320.53	211.08	607	111,066.55	182.98	668	32,253.98	48.28
Dickinson	326	64,390.13	197.52	298	50,052.29	167.96	322	14,337.84	44.53
Eaton	540	123,971.96	229.58	480	89,948.54	187.39	521	34,023.42	65.30
Emmet	321	70,087.79	218.34	282	53,554.42	189.91	314	16,533.37	52.65
Genesee	6,357	1,656,104.30	260.52	5,962	1,382,002.53	231.80	6,145	274,101.77	44.61
Gladwin	356	89,357.63	251.00	321	68,186.19	212.42	349	21,171.44	60.66
Gogebic	433	80,141.16	185.08	380	61,865.50	162.80	417	18,275.66	43.83
Grand Traverse	891	215,051.60	241.36	785	149,793.44	190.82	825	65,258.16	79.10

1/ Unduplicated number of recipients receiving a Federal payment for SSI and/or State supplementation for SSI.

17. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) RECIPIENTS AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO AGED, BLIND OR DISABLED PERSONS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total			Federal Payments for SSI			State Supplementation for SSI		
	Number of Recip 1/	Total Amount	Ave per Recip	Number of Recip	Total Amount	Ave per Recip	Number of Recip	Total Amount	Ave per Recip
Gratiot	689	$166,723.93	$241.98	597	$126,333.60	$211.61	676	$40,390.33	$59.75
Hillsdale	618	163,329.21	264.29	566	127,422.44	225.13	611	35,906.77	58.77
Houghton	738	146,429.94	198.41	660	115,669.89	175.26	709	30,760.05	43.39
Huron	551	136,208.43	247.20	500	98,994.53	197.99	545	37,213.90	68.28
Ingham	3,419	851,463.02	249.04	3,221	711,170.75	220.79	3,331	140,292.27	42.12
Ionia	573	138,975.72	242.54	513	104,024.11	202.78	562	34,951.61	62.19
Iosco	323	72,828.66	225.48	302	60,818.72	201.39	316	12,009.94	38.01
Iron	292	52,266.94	179.00	257	40,066.38	155.90	275	12,200.56	44.37
Isabella	822	167,434.98	203.69	762	131,693.83	172.83	637	35,741.15	56.11
Jackson	1,958	486,697.03	248.57	1,747	382,281.29	218.82	1,927	104,415.74	54.19
Kalamazoo	2,807	674,777.70	240.39	2,547	542,034.15	212.81	2,687	132,743.55	49.40
Kalkaska	202	46,907.64	232.22	184	35,841.76	194.79	198	11,065.88	55.89
Kent	5,765	1,387,483.50	240.67	5,196	1,106,208.34	212.90	5,643	281,275.16	49.84
Keweenaw	39	6,772.17	173.65	35	5,606.17	160.18	39	1,166.00	29.90
Lake	270	49,204.40	182.24	256	41,250.99	161.14	248	7,953.41	32.07
Lapeer	746	164,690.49	220.76	676	119,573.97	176.88	605	45,116.52	74.57
Leelanau	86	16,169.64	188.02	78	12,978.34	166.39	75	3,191.30	42.55
Lenawee	1,080	259,839.89	240.59	967	196,412.51	203.12	1,054	63,427.38	60.18
Livingston	419	97,437.56	232.55	371	73,021.29	196.82	401	24,416.27	60.89
Luce	249	48,662.08	195.43	228	33,779.81	148.16	190	14,882.27	78.33
Mackinac	211	43,769.89	207.44	197	32,178.76	163.34	207	11,591.13	56.00
Macomb	4,476	1,060,939.76	237.03	4,125	879,637.85	213.25	4,292	181,301.91	42.24
Manistee	284	58,675.18	206.60	258	46,347.30	179.64	264	12,327.88	46.70
Marquette	736	158,279.57	215.05	673	125,766.63	186.87	714	32,512.94	45.54
Mason	321	62,075.84	193.38	285	46,653.00	163.69	312	15,422.84	49.43
Mecosta	431	98,464.02	228.45	391	76,910.15	196.70	421	21,553.87	51.20
Menominee	385	71,455.18	185.60	351	56,681.84	161.49	357	14,773.34	41.38
Midland	629	154,746.56	246.02	579	126,041.63	217.69	609	28,704.93	47.13

1/ Unduplicated number of recipients receiving a Federal payment for SSI and/or State supplementation for SSI

17 SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): RECIPIENTS AND MONEY PAYMENTS TO AGED, BLIND OR DISABLED PERSONS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total			Federal Payments for SSI			State Supplementation for SSI		
	Number of Recip. 1/	Total Amount	Ave. per Recip.	Number of Recip.	Total Amount	Ave. per Recip.	Number of Recip.	Total Amount	Ave. per Recip.
Missaukee	167	$40,261.85	$241.09	148	$27,263.45	$184.21	165	$12,998.40	$78.78
Monroe	1,110	254,128.61	228.94	1,047	215,276.44	205.61	1,021	38,852.17	38.05
Montcalm	829	201,939.89	243.59	747	154,993.70	207.49	821	46,946.19	57.18
Montmorency	173	31,559.76	182.43	156	24,773.55	158.80	155	6,786.21	43.78
Muskegon	2,712	628,054.28	231.58	2,491	510,354.20	204.88	2,509	117,700.08	46.91
Newaygo	584	125,923.21	215.62	544	103,677.92	190.58	567	22,245.29	39.23
Oakland	7,427	1,806,249.37	243.20	6,856	1,474,838.96	215.12	7,155	331,410.41	46.32
Oceana	337	73,406.14	217.82	302	58,085.12	192.33	333	15,321.02	46.01
Ogemaw	348	71,112.73	204.35	318	57,051.96	179.41	323	14,060.77	43.53
Ontonagon	214	43,933.65	205.30	199	33,607.78	168.88	208	10,325.87	49.64
Osceola	433	104,198.88	240.64	391	77,200.49	197.44	428	26,998.39	63.08
Oscoda	96	19,102.28	198.98	85	15,721.58	184.96	92	3,380.70	36.75
Otsego	218	58,345.49	267.64	202	41,530.74	205.60	200	16,814.75	84.07
Ottawa	903	209,411.48	231.91	789	158,586.17	201.00	864	50,825.31	58.83
Presque Isle	297	62,897.50	211.78	274	48,708.97	177.77	280	14,188.53	50.67
Roscommon	278	62,342.22	224.25	250	46,969.95	187.88	275	15,372.27	55.90
Saginaw	3,372	881,037.52	261.28	3,187	739,335.54	231.98	3,314	141,701.98	42.76
St. Clair	1,636	396,199.11	242.18	1,508	318,260.00	211.05	1,587	77,939.11	49.11
St. Joseph	625	147,998.49	236.80	566	115,505.40	204.07	603	32,493.09	53.89
Sanilac	531	128,228.93	241.49	486	97,454.75	200.52	515	30,774.18	59.76
Schoolcraft	199	48,125.82	241.84	181	34,365.65	189.87	196	13,759.17	70.20
Shiawassee	733	175,223.70	239.05	670	140,020.20	208.99	716	35,203.50	49.17
Tuscola	803	172,472.62	214.79	750	131,286.10	175.05	662	41,186.52	62.22
Van Buren	1,348	322,043.72	238.90	1,244	257,628.34	207.10	1,327	64,415.38	48.54
Washtenaw	2,419	605,905.37	250.48	2,257	499,597.76	221.35	2,326	106,307.61	45.70
Wayne	44,872	11,234,157.16	250.36	42,355	9,495,906.26	224.20	43,332	1,738,280.90	40.12
Wexford	465	100,621.27	216.39	425	80,564.10	189.56	442	20,057.17	45.38

1/ Unduplicated number of recipients receiving a Federal payment for SSI and/or State supplementation for SSI

18. Medical Assistance (Medicaid): Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility, Type of Case, and Type of Service 1/

September 1987

Classification	Total			Categorically Needy						Medically Needy		
				Receiving Maintenance Assistance			Not Receiving Maintenance Assistance					
	Recipients 2/	Expenditures 1/	Ave. Per Recip.	Recipients 2/	Expenditures	Ave Per Recip.	Recipients 2/	Expenditures	Ave. Per Recip.	Recipients 2/	Expenditures	Ave. Per Recip.
TOTAL	477,754	$162,754,046	$340.66	372,125	$95,779,344	$257.38	37,815	$16,461,604	$435.32	67,814	$50,513,098	$744.88
TYPE OF CASE:												
Age 65 or over	58,688	35,803,278	610.06	20,719	4,742,511	228.90	7,777	4,433,928	570.13	30,192	26,626,839	881.92
Blind	1,329	531,676	400.06	1,215	436,901	359.59	45	14,648	325.51	69	80,127	1,161.26
Disabled	89,469	62,454,872	698.06	71,668	38,156,837	532.41	6,162	7,066,733	1,146.82	11,639	17,231,302	1,480.48
Dependent children under age 21	168,208	25,844,298	153.64	147,285	21,778,606	147.87	16,669	3,280,062	196.78	4,254	785,630	184.68
Adults in families with dependent children	145,139	34,365,544	236.78	131,238	30,664,489	233.66	7,162	1,666,233	232.65	6,739	2,034,822	301.95
Other children under age 21	14,921	3,754,378	251.62	na	na	na	na	na	na	14,921	3,754,378	251.62
TYPE OF SERVICE:												
Inpatient general hospital service	16,763	50,237,240	2,996.91	13,162	37,776,746	2,870.14	1,500	5,363,572	3,575.71	2,101	7,096,922	3,377.88
Inpatient mental hospital service	1,165	2,690,700	2,309.61	780	1,534,474	1,967.27	173	560,085	3,237.49	212	596,141	2,811.99
Skilled nursing home services	7,015	9,107,232	1,298.25	1,089	1,792,089	1,645.63	1,128	1,236,872	1,096.52	4,798	6,078,271	1,266.83
Intermediate care facility services	26,292	48,301,564	1,837.12	3,509	13,076,499	3,726.56	2,835	5,600,101	1,975.34	19,948	29,624,964	1,485.11
a. Mentally retarded	3,012	21,379,210	7,098.01	1,317	9,788,245	7,432.23	312	2,671,413	8,562.22	1,383	8,919,552	6,449.42
b. Other	23,280	26,922,354	1,156.46	2,192	3,288,254	1,500.12	2,523	2,928,688	1,160.80	18,565	20,705,412	1,115.29
Physician's services	247,180	15,216,151	61.56	202,618	12,355,429	60.98	18,785	1,191,855	63.45	25,777	1,668,867	64.74
Dental services	47,234	3,025,616	64.06	39,792	2,489,804	62.57	3,657	229,321	62.71	3,785	306,491	80.98
Other practitioner's services	24,484	797,439	32.57	20,030	669,698	33.43	1,750	52,163	29.81	2,704	75,578	27.95
Outpatient hospital services	107,878	13,271,333	123.02	90,829	11,336,366	124.81	7,805	852,819	109.27	9,244	1,082,148	117.06
Clinic services	4,267	142,304	33.35	3,394	114,742	33.81	349	11,150	31.95	524	16,412	31.32
Laboratory and radiological services	35,748	1,076,821	30.12	31,175	954,986	30.63	1,798	45,447	25.28	2,775	76,388	27.53
Home health services	2,354	933,989	396.77	1,842	705,766	383.15	184	77,568	421.57	328	150,655	459.31
Prescribed drugs	270,713	13,628,952	50.34	207,496	9,477,055	45.67	16,960	886,410	52.26	46,257	3,265,487	70.59
Family planning services	34,175	1,757,533	51.43	29,654	1,532,648	51.68	1,907	101,945	53.46	2,614	122,940	47.03
Other care 3/	22,974	2,567,172	111.74	16,402	1,963,042	119.68	2,731	252,296	92.38	3,841	351,834	91.60

1/ Excludes HMO expenditures of $7,189,885.65 and buy-in expenditures of $100829.20

2/ The sum of recipients by type of service add to more than the total because more than one type of service was provided to many recipients.

3/ Excludes Personal Care Expenditures of $5,672,474

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid) AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total 1/	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Entire State	$164,595,109	$48,579,073	$8,227,926	$9,636,613	$18,295,063	$28,449,973	$15,468,198	$3,044,501
Alcona	213,439	52,237	0	4,004	49,413	45,920	14,130	4,016
Alger	173,107	20,212	760	7,987	0	100,564	7,173	1,365
Allegan	1,086,969	252,688	30,720	65,700	58,096	330,673	80,458	20,989
Alpena	608,287	81,960	24,900	29,213	83,257	109,764	49,467	13,323
Antrim	313,159	32,651	2,410	22,732	28,529	103,415	23,841	6,390
Arenac	447,003	34,719	12,662	42,105	69,913	96,460	32,829	6,921
Baraga	215,580	21,462	0	43,320	0	80,671	11,371	4,411
Barry	599,859	103,428	1,952	114,993	0	177,448	54,949	12,597
Bay	1,878,457	575,404	33,410	90,969	81,510	350,250	238,927	32,200
Benzie	291,828	40,699	11,904	40,579	32,310	75,213	14,642	2,244
Berrien	2,971,965	853,253	57,311	85,538	176,647	598,760	354,534	59,887
Branch	1,167,840	91,661	4,723	53,531	717,845	144,400	42,690	13,645
Calhoun	2,453,518	821,273	17,789	128,223	120,008	543,511	274,201	53,958
Cass	689,928	220,121	1,882	78,563	0	184,338	61,627	16,049
Charlevoix	299,363	55,376	23,208	9,737	66,430	78,302	16,977	5,111
Cheboygan	634,384	109,329	19,346	20,720	192,643	153,189	39,628	9,360
Chippewa	597,026	133,458	6,436	41,796	20,849	171,788	45,657	12,166
Clare	558,105	139,629	2,994	15,601	68,380	95,925	66,498	19,590
Clinton	616,423	87,057	6,145	13,829	227,658	115,087	39,388	6,945
Crawford	177,444	21,025	3,193	10,426	21,567	58,005	20,394	4,275
Delta	588,724	85,863	0	89,920	6,975	232,432	52,889	8,887
Dickinson	267,200	32,671	1,831	10,966	0	113,599	26,019	5,609
Eaton	804,329	140,896	37,249	56,324	95,227	174,672	55,790	14,558
Emmet	346,971	49,295	18,516	39,289	0	138,493	28,581	5,053
Genesee	7,511,171	3,149,316	150,949	229,666	48,154	875,051	1,117,322	161,973
Gladwin	390,217	118,010	1,602	17,845	25,437	55,002	45,305	17,909
Gogebic	562,847	123,981	10,777	88,044	0	237,149	19,668	9,239
Grand Traverse	900,477	118,109	37,296	119,638	104,561	276,873	50,569	11,718

1/ Excludes gross adjustment of -$1,841,063, buy-in expenditures of $100,829, HMO expenditures of $7,189,886

19. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Gratiot	$577,359	$136,281	$20,386	$13,518	$0	$240,481	$46,062	$13,520
Hillsdale	611,174	112,242	934	66,946	0	207,022	49,104	8,499
Houghton	748,812	109,217	15,490	160,852	0	257,233	37,973	14,989
Huron	708,415	82,941	44,678	108,502	31,936	167,859	40,483	9,377
Ingham	3,802,624	1,101,046	104,735	208,103	153,336	667,800	372,766	63,071
Ionia	669,541	186,193	8,326	13,885	0	204,744	74,174	12,490
Iosco	387,116	77,010	4,307	19,487	24,841	124,900	31,338	6,030
Iron	336,000	32,726	0	27,023	0	198,297	15,316	3,912
Isabella	2,743,333	148,318	23,507	139,977	2,030,787	122,376	76,118	17,378
Jackson	2,157,763	621,331	76,439	103,205	67,679	518,099	238,854	25,389
Kalamazoo	3,100,921	777,050	58,648	352,357	100,892	762,458	242,904	59,205
Kalkaska	276,950	44,767	0	2,351	68,229	57,149	20,086	3,752
Kent	5,233,751	1,364,003	137,571	376,186	164,681	1,414,763	438,224	105,217
Keweenaw	13,936	4,713	0	1,859	0	1,120	772	1,631
Lake	207,952	39,107	0	17,484	0	62,806	16,817	3,513
Lapeer	3,551,825	190,740	9,399	66,902	2,773,852	215,219	81,074	21,976
Leelanau	260,145	34,061	0	13,583	106,750	71,849	9,830	1,702
Lenawee	941,329	159,543	10,970	83,024	14,292	270,589	108,243	17,539
Livingston	586,402	174,399	25,332	36,411	4,123	165,164	48,306	10,354
Luce	834,585	21,615	0	0	743,585	20,584	9,390	5,319
Mackinac	136,445	27,340	0	15,315	0	43,002	9,741	3,068
Macomb	6,475,275	950,926	217,131	484,685	1,570,054	1,666,489	474,975	77,098
Manistee	441,151	43,751	0	70,747	71,795	125,225	39,335	9,000
Marquette	869,703	202,435	3,004	101,019	0	302,453	75,754	14,245
Mason	401,677	55,098	0	110,921	0	103,949	36,655	9,662
Mecosta	510,200	118,875	33,703	38,923	22,673	78,819	43,923	19,726
Menominee	291,672	32,211	26,990	12,354	4,830	108,393	19,199	5,469
Midland	720,232	152,663	20,031	58,718	45,399	157,523	71,895	24,498

19. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Missaukee	$208,620	$96,777	$1,177	$4,233	$0	$39,274	$14,862	$3,338
Monroe	1,517,556	348,685	73,604	273,718	12,901	284,378	175,733	31,079
Montcalm	715,861	169,471	6,136	40,495	20,617	201,271	81,935	17,950
Montmorency	277,872	22,226	0	7,355	138,084	34,279	19,596	5,148
Muskegon	3,929,204	573,107	53,586	194,965	1,533,361	701,324	287,908	75,067
Newaygo	581,332	117,537	13,636	79,051	26,070	111,466	67,424	11,726
Oakland	10,686,421	2,199,827	1,250,409	532,919	2,444,490	1,671,227	845,828	165,159
Oceana	425,376	99,422	13,498	91,791	4,337	56,632	41,492	7,969
Ogemaw	484,217	101,379	2,072	34,661	30,330	130,225	48,147	11,674
Ontonagon	257,932	42,509	0	64,098	0	65,271	11,687	6,017
Osceola	325,891	97,422	0	10,228	24,901	38,222	40,050	9,933
Oscoda	110,589	14,876	0	5,575	0	40,101	15,547	3,633
Otsego	357,875	40,727	11,904	30,463	115,851	78,203	23,006	4,510
Ottawa	1,045,427	155,991	21,800	55,083	90,509	467,467	70,948	13,347
Presque Isle	346,338	38,343	2,263	15,348	134,900	70,669	20,196	4,925
Roscommon	282,928	74,010	0	7,999	0	62,778	29,372	7,908
Saginaw	3,620,132	1,258,926	17,834	172,194	4,981	737,411	484,051	100,721
St. Clair	1,936,994	434,093	188,451	140,869	102,283	325,875	241,873	63,160
St. Joseph	722,185	131,109	262	70,861	19,998	213,840	64,741	19,266
Sanilac	665,439	121,968	7,187	96,843	66,948	143,801	47,831	15,778
Schoolcraft	178,444	23,441	2,137	16,779	0	78,686	11,076	4,903
Shiawassee	1,131,169	215,872	46,349	68,324	0	440,631	118,438	19,566
Tuscola	2,216,382	211,474	20,125	57,106	1,452,857	155,361	70,094	14,553
Van Buren	1,181,586	357,778	26,132	39,675	15,303	229,151	130,019	40,022
Washtenaw	2,669,244	1,033,044	119,462	68,343	33,134	580,687	221,645	36,890
Wayne	63,291,998	25,835,845	4,988,456	3,164,015	1,707,334	7,310,854	6,619,759	1,210,054
Wexford	467,189	146,829	0	18,027	20,231	127,570	50,204	9,663

19. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Entire State	$805,444	$13,676,044	$307,425	$1,104,861	$912,425	$12,502,324	$967,982	$2,617,257
Alcona	837	14,820	4,815	1,143	1,328	17,804	756	1,216
Alger	199	20,450	9	104	116	13,199	407	562
Allegan	6,107	93,163	6,827	866	5,316	113,198	5,750	16,418
Alpena	3,164	136,604	961	1,734	4,017	56,405	5,310	8,208
Antrim	1,397	50,148	261	1,122	4,825	29,979	818	4,641
Arenac	2,636	47,015	3,366	2,772	1,500	37,174	2,131	4,800
Baraga	1,082	30,929	175	186	1,115	18,621	994	1,243
Barry	2,604	58,265	653	566	231	57,893	4,381	9,899
Bay	8,265	209,488	8,382	12,767	4,816	192,022	16,846	23,201
Benzie	669	55,330	36	325	0	15,359	749	1,769
Berrien	16,272	373,741	2,404	5,996	11,704	302,247	30,416	43,255
Branch	4,648	28,901	4,283	720	1,592	49,609	4,737	4,855
Calhoun	13,617	129,898	3,250	9,485	17,611	256,507	17,099	47,088
Cass	4,573	45,163	909	1,965	1,796	58,036	4,773	8,128
Charlevoix	1,328	10,520	1,485	996	818	24,830	1,775	2,470
Cheboygan	1,900	24,455	61	1,331	3,807	43,077	3,952	11,666
Chippewa	2,346	101,934	1,136	1,190	5,195	41,322	3,431	8,322
Clare	5,874	62,955	128	4,403	908	62,996	4,351	7,873
Clinton	2,155	59,704	2,675	1,339	7,188	37,279	2,855	7,119
Crawford	1,605	12,523	1,096	965	536	15,725	1,129	5,080
Delta	3,329	40,468	1,012	1,385	1,528	58,713	2,669	2,654
Dickinson	1,700	32,760	144	267	12,748	25,470	1,720	1,696
Eaton	6,726	140,899	2,503	1,552	1,093	63,136	3,784	9,920
Emmet	787	25,781	24	1,210	1,392	33,749	1,827	2,969
Genesee	51,292	696,291	11,787	105,144	82,291	608,824	75,781	127,330
Gladwin	3,096	40,850	61	2,182	2,766	51,020	3,835	5,297
Gogebic	1,588	29,757	67	132	867	35,691	1,639	4,248
Grand Traverse	4,849	71,951	0	265	11,634	76,341	2,301	14,372

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid) AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Other Practi- tioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Gratiot	$2,720	$32,125	$182	$1,396	$668	$58,384	$4,250	$7,386
Hillsdale	5,170	87,309	1,210	340	5,129	57,746	4,243	5,280
Houghton	1,352	73,546	257	309	3,981	65,464	2,173	5,976
Huron	4,561	155,193	190	1,312	1,185	52,073	3,340	4,785
Ingham	17,988	607,336	30,475	14,685	14,086	301,674	35,089	110,434
Ionia	3,266	73,045	915	2,134	5,846	69,751	4,414	10,358
Iosco	2,237	54,735	542	1,475	751	29,051	2,714	7,698
Iron	1,664	15,236	0	293	8,446	31,440	553	1,094
Isabella	3,269	76,391	1,748	3,686	3,119	79,374	7,543	9,742
Jackson	11,184	217,064	2,426	13,705	7,420	211,898	16,763	26,307
Kalamazoo	11,864	328,544	189	4,256	52,453	276,591	17,252	56,258
Kalkaska	1,053	48,328	30	737	2,293	20,684	1,689	5,802
Kent	17,164	488,411	18,190	12,905	44,067	468,318	38,615	145,436
Keweenaw	48	512	0	0	0	2,916	258	107
Lake	1,859	20,369	5,870	1,926	809	33,222	1,921	2,249
Lapeer	5,563	82,939	0	4,453	11,580	74,395	3,314	10,419
Leelanau	392	8,852	13	60	1,559	9,263	436	1,795
Lenawee	13,684	130,947	165	1,296	2,805	101,146	8,994	18,092
Livingston	2,418	47,298	143	1,577	3,912	55,663	3,760	7,042
Luce	472	15,414	0	40	0	14,673	320	3,173
Mackinac	331	22,031	0	194	991	11,790	1,395	1,247
Macomb	24,970	390,195	9,770	26,424	17,601	432,910	23,835	108,212
Manistee	1,717	38,484	151	1,429	1,317	31,333	1,385	4,982
Marquette	1,765	77,896	0	769	11,285	64,581	7,584	6,913
Mason	3,091	27,167	302	759	4,142	39,911	4,157	5,862
Mecosta	3,414	82,296	0	819	14,373	40,857	3,167	8,632
Menominee	1,882	48,784	73	483	3,247	24,666	1,747	1,344
Midland	8,085	75,507	0	1,042	1,460	81,749	12,158	9,504

19. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Missaukee	$1,604	$24,458	$289	$381	$2,878	$16,624	$1,086	$1,039
Monroe	10,105	98,756	6,498	15,764	2,146	129,120	11,580	43,489
Montcalm	5,462	71,850	967	1,718	3,479	77,764	5,941	10,805
Montmorency	676	22,206	2,610	1,479	1,108	17,452	529	5,124
Muskegon	17,654	171,247	656	8,601	3,152	244,512	27,748	36,316
Newaygo	4,720	50,103	4,991	776	3,659	68,446	4,190	17,537
Oakland	40,368	556,901	3,274	67,932	27,197	685,770	33,401	161,719
Oceana	3,552	44,792	299	1,359	2,458	35,443	5,979	16,353
Ogemaw	6,543	48,227	566	3,582	1,281	44,843	2,755	17,932
Ontonagon	467	50,141	820	167	842	14,458	652	803
Osceola	2,312	55,621	58	1,123	1,502	33,811	2,819	7,889
Oscoda	1,187	7,738	54	912	173	16,562	624	3,607
Otsego	949	20,739	0	897	2,326	21,928	1,328	5,044
Ottawa	3,566	51,818	365	2,295	2,492	88,622	5,430	15,694
Presque Isle	650	18,989	199	1,244	3,997	24,576	1,662	8,377
Roscommon	2,960	42,996	3,800	1,787	2,030	37,528	2,445	7,315
Saginaw	15,787	330,279	814	23,576	13,195	342,281	47,317	70,765
St. Clair	13,860	185,585	882	5,347	3,632	164,187	20,871	46,026
St. Joseph	4,754	74,687	8,071	773	3,511	90,119	4,955	15,238
Sanilac	3,482	79,886	2,704	1,102	1,270	64,258	3,312	9,069
Schoolcraft	660	25,479	0	313	593	12,959	794	624
Shiawassee	7,742	104,442	583	2,842	2,118	83,855	6,744	13,663
Tuscola	5,139	124,336	176	3,116	4,548	81,310	7,166	9,021
Van Buren	8,334	120,264	11,976	3,116	16,054	151,151	8,119	23,992
Washtenaw	9,241	263,499	6,501	4,948	38,113	193,534	13,602	46,601
Wayne	323,166	5,027,337	118,906	687,594	352,889	4,577,682	324,965	1,043,142
Wexford	2,676	32,946	15	1,501	2,519	45,780	2,183	7,045

20. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Entire State	477,754	16,762	1,165	7,016	3,012	23,281	247,180	47,234
Alcona	605	20	0	3	12	52	193	56
Alger	466	11	1	4	0	54	177	26
Allegan	3,450	129	6	48	17	264	1,494	314
Alpena	2,370	43	5	25	20	100	1,089	202
Antrim	931	28	3	15	6	68	472	80
Arenac	1,237	43	4	25	16	75	505	106
Baraga	583	14	0	20	0	42	266	58
Barry	1,880	54	1	58	0	99	968	191
Bay	6,750	265	10	65	19	286	3,538	598
Benzie	609	16	1	12	4	35	283	36
Berrien	11,368	501	20	52	27	460	6,462	1,051
Branch	1,964	43	2	43	102	112	980	178
Calhoun	8,687	311	3	93	25	479	4,455	831
Cass	2,348	88	1	43	0	129	1,232	203
Charlevoix	834	25	4	8	15	47	324	105
Cheboygan	1,359	50	4	10	12	107	670	107
Chippewa	1,890	81	5	22	6	104	917	255
Clare	2,205	70	3	13	17	82	1,144	253
Clinton	1,386	34	1	10	29	98	733	142
Crawford	747	12	1	7	5	42	394	49
Delta	2,058	48	0	69	1	182	1,007	150
Dickinson	1,100	21	1	12	0	119	462	118
Eaton	2,339	66	7	55	21	150	1,082	189
Emmet	1,042	23	3	30	0	112	467	78
Genesee	29,375	1,101	34	183	10	704	17,175	3,055
Gladwin	1,646	55	1	12	6	55	800	214
Gogebic	1,275	24	1	32	0	127	516	170
Grand Traverse	2,235	56	7	81	11	240	978	168

20. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Gratiot	2,101	63	2	12	0	195	955	230
Hillsdale	2,038	52	1	43	0	149	941	145
Houghton	2,009	79	3	89	0	174	770	193
Huron	1,677	41	4	66	7	117	628	137
Ingham	12,589	432	23	147	31	513	6,242	1,266
Ionia	2,490	72	2	11	0	137	1,291	181
Iosco	1,285	33	1	16	6	112	569	111
Iron	811	18	0	21	0	164	330	34
Isabella	2,762	73	4	73	325	87	1,318	221
Jackson	7,715	215	14	75	7	407	4,231	468
Kalamazoo	9,529	271	14	253	25	530	4,858	931
Kalkaska	836	22	0	2	11	24	476	64
Kent	18,015	581	18	250	34	1,090	8,455	1,648
Keweenaw	78	2	0	1	0	1	21	8
Lake	913	24	0	16	0	61	316	64
Lapeer	2,928	68	2	32	548	133	1,369	260
Leelanau	374	20	0	7	5	53	175	27
Lenawee	4,026	94	2	60	1	248	2,097	330
Livingston	1,859	51	3	29	1	164	777	181
Luce	555	20	0	0	124	17	217	45
Mackinac	488	17	0	7	0	20	234	33
Macomb	13,703	373	30	229	169	1,342	6,634	1,133
Manistee	1,370	20	0	39	17	102	733	127
Marquette	2,721	105	2	65	0	193	1,374	256
Mason	1,488	37	0	80	0	78	702	175
Mecosta	1,723	54	5	37	6	53	777	190
Menominee	999	23	2	9	1	91	518	87
Midland	3,060	84	7	37	12	155	1,445	384

20. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Missaukee	644	37	1	3	0	41	332	44
Monroe	5,084	159	9	170	1	280	2,573	519
Montcalm	2,943	96	2	19	5	127	1,526	254
Montmorency	643	13	0	5	33	32	263	79
Muskegon	10,589	275	16	121	297	539	5,272	1,060
Newaygo	2,308	64	4	68	7	89	1,181	191
Oakland	24,121	747	113	395	260	1,625	12,410	2,430
Oceana	1,592	50	3	63	2	46	888	124
Ogemaw	1,621	49	1	28	7	123	840	180
Ontonagon	539	27	0	22	0	50	210	55
Osceola	1,376	71	0	8	6	28	756	126
Oscoda	491	15	0	6	0	37	280	33
Otsego	771	20	1	17	27	59	359	84
Ottawa	3,048	83	4	54	25	467	1,316	211
Presque Isle	774	24	1	8	32	42	337	69
Roscommon	1,216	30	0	6	0	61	460	129
Saginaw	15,058	588	3	111	1	572	8,240	1,867
St. Clair	7,226	190	19	97	18	263	3,974	795
St. Joseph	2,487	57	1	39	5	144	1,239	247
Sanilac	2,005	64	2	60	17	104	843	216
Schoolcraft	597	18	1	10	0	46	278	44
Shiawassee	3,338	111	5	27	0	183	1,827	344
Tuscola	3,069	96	2	39	290	120	1,307	245
Van Buren	5,092	157	6	30	3	198	2,509	540
Washtenaw	6,788	208	15	52	7	437	3,581	630
Wayne	179,866	7,256	688	2,776	253	6,616	96,291	18,686
Wexford	1,587	81	0	16	5	118	832	119

20. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Other Practi- tioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Entire State	24,482	107,879	4,266	33,480	2,354	270,714	34,175	22,973
Alcona	40	172	165	53	1	368	38	21
Alger	8	121	1	8	1	300	24	12
Allegan	202	865	235	66	15	2,288	192	139
Alpena	120	1,237	41	85	9	1,241	173	92
Antrim	46	198	14	51	11	622	37	64
Arenac	97	232	139	97	2	794	86	42
Baraga	24	121	12	14	4	356	45	27
Barry	85	563	5	33	2	1,146	118	103
Bay	300	1,605	70	628	29	4,147	599	236
Benzie	24	168	2	23	0	361	35	22
Berrien	562	3,152	62	307	32	6,908	674	492
Branch	145	351	20	33	4	1,250	123	77
Calhoun	455	1,494	3	539	20	5,408	619	447
Cass	144	491	10	117	9	1,364	117	110
Charlevoix	44	131	71	55	3	517	61	54
Cheboygan	70	237	3	70	8	896	109	57
Chippewa	82	491	53	63	26	1,039	117	127
Clare	189	562	6	157	2	1,376	170	99
Clinton	74	323	25	65	10	833	105	45
Crawford	55	112	45	43	1	375	69	42
Delta	91	354	8	79	6	1,323	141	47
Dickinson	65	221	2	18	23	689	95	29
Eaton	204	690	44	88	4	1,354	163	141
Emmet	26	179	1	66	3	682	70	36
Genesee	1,536	4,985	85	3,448	192	16,341	3,025	1,189
Gladwin	113	422	4	88	6	1,021	114	54
Gogebic	53	292	2	3	5	736	75	48
Grand Traverse	149	588	0	17	21	1,491	124	113

20. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Gratiot	94	421	5	67	4	1,257	141	71
Hillsdale	163	658	6	19	6	1,217	111	75
Houghton	46	366	3	26	19	1,333	113	70
Huron	141	436	1	54	3	1,056	104	61
Ingham	571	3,928	589	796	35	7,005	847	488
Ionia	115	436	7	129	8	1,677	173	89
Iosco	89	233	20	78	4	667	89	81
Iron	50	162	0	23	22	563	30	44
Isabella	121	581	11	134	6	1,594	195	112
Jackson	402	1,860	4	675	26	4,750	565	257
Kalamazoo	387	2,982	5	239	77	5,534	667	538
Kalkaska	38	257	2	22	3	494	55	44
Kent	597	4,980	63	651	67	10,835	1,229	947
Keweenaw	1	11	0	0	0	61	2	3
Lake	76	189	170	79	2	587	46	44
Lapeer	173	536	0	179	8	1,547	183	103
Leelanau	17	88	1	2	4	185	15	13
Lenawee	381	962	4	55	6	2,287	301	178
Livingston	90	412	2	60	7	1,191	145	78
Luce	14	122	0	4	0	285	19	34
Mackinac	12	116	0	14	3	292	29	21
Macomb	676	2,491	37	890	46	8,508	833	737
Manistee	57	197	5	63	4	791	79	53
Marquette	52	697	0	42	28	1,574	259	109
Mason	104	336	15	34	4	876	93	75
Mecosta	120	501	0	36	16	968	131	94
Menominee	52	216	5	19	6	593	64	17
Midland	249	715	0	54	5	1,821	263	118

20 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Missaukee	56	112	10	17	3	403	57	27
Monroe	307	802	153	465	6	2,925	456	183
Montcalm	163	716	4	94	15	1,884	168	98
Montmorency	33	164	101	36	4	376	28	45
Muskegon	648	1,849	3	435	14	5,770	893	408
Newaygo	147	492	41	42	7	1,445	151	112
Oakland	1,135	4,497	9	1,870	60	14,531	1,602	1,373
Oceana	137	380	3	76	6	866	104	60
Ogemaw	229	287	23	170	6	902	103	91
Ontonagon	14	103	26	3	3	328	35	20
Osceola	85	322	3	55	5	776	85	77
Oscoda	40	63	2	42	2	331	35	37
Otsego	36	173	0	48	3	494	46	35
Ottawa	125	597	19	118	8	1,956	134	160
Presque Isle	16	190	8	37	5	490	59	40
Roscommon	89	199	174	75	2	742	94	65
Saginaw	525	2,975	5	908	47	8,530	1,694	587
St. Clair	485	1,707	5	248	9	4,114	601	301
St. Joseph	133	527	16	47	7	1,674	143	152
Sanilac	116	478	1	51	4	1,217	128	99
Schoolcraft	24	125	0	21	2	346	43	15
Shiawassee	238	794	5	135	5	2,015	251	141
Tuscola	155	508	3	132	15	1,747	224	111
Van Buren	257	1,128	216	172	46	3,167	313	178
Washtenaw	317	1,837	25	226	42	4,033	490	335
Wayne	8,986	41,332	1,327	17,124	1,153	93,843	11,974	9,633
Wexford	95	276	1	70	7	1,030	110	71

21 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practi- tioners	Outpatient Hospital
Entire State	$3,326,348.96	$794,198.66	$229,591.77	$75,763.06	$840,056.22
Alcona	3,954.89	964.61	14.25	38.68	1,160.45
Alger	498.36	256.53	3.25	0.00	11.33
Allegan	10,464.25	2,153.71	290.25	249.56	4,234.43
Alpena	12,252.38	1,649.10	113.00	584.20	6,117.05
Antrim	3,621.12	1,059.05	365.50	59.12	311.82
Arenac	6,280.07	1,097.68	1,070.50	247.61	1,084.92
Baraga	2,092.54	376.21	168.00	15.22	243.01
Barry	7,578.61	1,503.64	1,219.25	28.68	1,020.42
Bay	40,777.78	10,708.01	2,190.25	772.88	10,035.01
Benzie	770.24	245.74	0.00	62.10	0.00
Berrien	33,558.93	5,947.64	3,936.00	336.20	4,854.99
Branch	7,189.51	1,619.67	400.75	324.52	1,253.93
Calhoun	49,260.61	14,483.08	5,410.00	1,183.89	8,088.85
Cass	8,189.44	3,142.08	113.75	242.63	1,774.97
Charlevoix	2,632.69	415.14	634.00	136.45	189.95
Cheboygan	6,799.19	1,530.79	341.25	136.02	2,451.09
Chippewa	6,990.99	1,726.42	1,598.75	45.40	1,584.41
Clare	13,781.32	3,136.13	3,494.75	170.34	2,067.01
Clinton	7,000.10	1,646.60	630.00	164.26	2,169.01
Crawford	2,440.00	406.84	99.50	166.54	265.13
Delta	6,170.53	1,551.60	138.00	365.04	928.34
Dickinson	3,890.18	1,082.26	635.25	159.53	817.95
Eaton	4,784.37	676.96	136.00	283.15	1,316.01
Emmet	1,845.11	1,008.11	16.25	0.00	264.40
Genesee	186,106.54	55,036.32	14,703.75	4,534.19	38,886.70
Gladwin	14,111.48	2,525.41	1,783.25	182.10	5,348.03
Gogebic	5,005.84	1,121.85	289.50	105.36	1,690.97
Grand Traverse	5,615.55	1,441.16	747.25	257.44	679.91
Gratiot	6,281.91	1,791.89	245.75	353.30	1,221.91
Hillsdale	9,285.26	1,731.81	749.50	181.79	3,498.08
Houghton	11,154.42	1,891.94	1,467.00	115.38	3,443.75
Huron	7,621.32	1,562.86	1,362.50	402.52	1,559.25
Ingham	55,967.41	11,917.96	3,540.02	1,072.97	17,510.93
Ionia	8,759.05	3,340.80	301.00	331.79	1,760.46
Iosco	3,915.31	1,335.29	0.00	89.37	402.10
Iron	2,734.77	568.99	0.00	60.91	1,166.88
Isabella	7,783.91	2,106.97	196.00	283.00	1,517.98
Jackson	42,173.24	11,142.46	2,111.25	1,139.66	10,390.25
Kalamazoo	50,773.53	13,095.58	3,509.25	540.51	15,791.54
Kalkaska	3,561.98	739.03	74.25	139.64	1,091.40
Kent	56,283.19	12,157.52	4,952.00	819.47	14,843.33
Keweenaw	102.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

21. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL: AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital
Lake	$7,366.13	$798.92	$186.32	$312.72	$1,122.11
Lapeer	8,623.63	2,890.52	280.00	175.55	1,070.77
Leelanau	282.93	41.92	0.00	28.68	44.55
Lenawee	15,502.58	3,786.03	264.75	619.06	5,311.42
Livingston	4,216.06	1,205.06	0.00	136.13	1,176.21
Luce	1,234.56	321.27	14.25	0.00	193.29
Mackinac	1,000.77	214.66	0.00	21.40	163.92
Macomb	56,877.54	15,757.95	2,037.15	1,096.86	13,923.75
Manistee	8,052.13	1,266.83	649.50	65.50	3,289.04
Marquette	6,213.14	1,839.00	78.50	164.80	1,328.29
Mason	5,824.75	1,194.10	124.75	166.24	1,660.79
Mecosta	6,366.54	1,434.55	779.00	192.39	1,910.03
Menominee	3,352.69	812.91	24.25	0.00	510.38
Midland	13,712.68	3,485.77	399.75	626.47	2,695.28
Missaukee	2,960.24	981.09	0.00	172.20	376.48
Monroe	28,129.02	9,128.16	2,821.75	511.24	3,299.00
Montcalm	11,383.45	2,856.59	608.50	325.95	4,251.86
Montmorency	3,658.87	447.92	211.00	107.79	1,428.76
Muskegon	49,321.48	12,219.36	1,896.25	1,681.60	8,075.60
Newaygo	7,009.12	1,909.65	575.25	186.22	1,313.74
Oakland	146,732.97	41,056.28	7,928.25	3,033.94	32,562.63
Oceana	6,486.45	1,731.80	49.25	256.67	1,026.58
Ogemaw	12,552.75	3,155.13	592.75	460.17	2,416.98
Ontonagon	1,901.66	338.01	0.00	28.68	648.17
Osceola	3,649.94	1,298.71	291.25	180.26	518.79
Oscoda	8,067.31	1,454.38	616.00	107.77	2,767.28
Otsego	3,501.32	1,006.95	75.50	145.40	1,691.37
Ottawa	10,073.87	2,353.05	719.25	276.27	882.64
Presque Isle	3,089.21	503.33	246.75	0.00	671.76
Roscommon	9,885.62	1,645.89	978.50	477.93	2,176.99
Saginaw	102,634.07	24,750.10	8,866.22	1,573.00	16,879.96
St Clair	40,340.66	9,884.04	5,099.25	1,298.59	9,126.63
St Joseph	8,660.13	1,436.99	1,413.25	604.77	1,413.89
Sanilac	14,772.74	2,589.91	1,923.00	613.22	5,508.99
Schoolcraft	1,025.42	288.00	25.00	28.68	119.27
Shiawassee	16,635.75	4,138.65	1,070.50	586.85	3,346.64
Tuscola	12,218.31	2,593.39	382.00	537.23	4,613.46
Van Buren	20,022.59	4,652.50	2,239.14	559.86	3,979.97
Washtenaw	17,409.15	5,828.59	940.00	282.60	1,651.47
Wayne	1,920,442.68	437,748.00	125,150.17	41,302.07	520,996.54
Wexford	5,098.09	1,207.26	984.00	187.89	663.99

21. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL. AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Entire State	$8,938.34	$159,005.64	$24,017.32	$1,097,000.72	$26,341.38	$71,435.85
Alcona	481.89	121.50	0.00	1,152.99	30.52	0.00
Alger	0.00	18.75	0.00	191.95	0.00	16.55
Allegan	142.48	63.40	0.00	3,080.17	73.23	177.02
Alpena	78.64	312.65	0.00	2,937.83	306.50	153.41
Antrim	13.47	199.15	0.00	1,528.36	65.33	19.32
Arenac	209.33	420.85	0.00	1,930.75	151.13	67.30
Baraga	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,125.39	148.08	16.63
Barry	0.00	66.30	0.00	3,267.11	155.42	317.79
Bay	54.09	1,677.18	288.75	13,466.50	618.43	966.68
Benzie	0.00	0.00	0.00	418.47	29.52	14.41
Berrien	258.96	365.50	693.00	16,031.18	30.40	1,105.06
Branch	0.00	7.00	0.00	3,317.63	84.85	181.16
Calhoun	0.00	886.55	115.50	16,992.13	392.04	1,708.57
Cass	0.00	83.55	0.00	2,832.46	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	57.78	95.80	0.00	977.84	20.99	104.74
Cheboygan	0.00	108.40	0.00	2,082.20	25.40	124.04
Chippewa	43.47	151.40	115.50	1,517.38	49.61	158.65
Clare	13.47	239.05	0.00	4,021.46	201.61	437.50
Clinton	0.00	112.70	0.00	2,262.75	14.78	0.00
Crawford	156.13	101.20	0.00	1,231.16	13.50	0.00
Delta	0.00	199.90	0.00	2,790.49	65.26	131.90
Dickinson	0.00	9.90	0.00	1,080.86	67.31	37.12
Eaton	187.14	15.75	0.00	2,029.76	40.63	98.97
Emmet	0.00	36.45	0.00	432.86	34.36	52.68
Genesee	0.00	9,099.05	1,608.80	57,530.73	1,415.58	3,291.42
Gladwin	0.00	401.75	0.00	3,208.87	385.11	276.96
Gogebic	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,717.58	60.66	19.92
Grand Traverse	0.00	36.80	0.00	2,317.15	60.95	74.89
Gratiot	0.00	148.95	0.00	2,317.99	91.76	110.36
Hillsdale	0.00	40.45	0.00	2,974.84	48.81	59.98
Houghton	0.00	32.25	0.00	3,846.56	211.47	146.07
Huron	34.69	76.50	0.00	2,493.46	108.14	21.40
Ingham	1,909.81	920.30	0.00	17,808.80	642.03	644.59
Ionia	0.00	439.75	0.00	2,421.61	83.72	79.92
Iosco	51.66	141.55	0.00	1,772.90	29.47	92.97
Iron	0.00	53.00	0.00	842.35	28.31	14.33
Isabella	300.00	133.65	0.00	3,080.71	151.28	14.32
Jackson	0.00	612.35	750.75	13,989.41	1,135.98	901.13
Kalamazoo	0.00	341.45	0.00	15,849.39	491.37	1,154.44
Kalkaska	0.00	7.00	0.00	1,477.29	33.37	0.00
Kent	26.94	331.05	1,039.50	19,478.92	526.32	2,108.14
Keweenaw	0.00	0.00	0.00	102.04	0.00	0.00

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company, medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

21 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Lake	$603.74	$273.80	$173.25	$3,307.69	$31.11	$556.47
Lapeer	0.00	253.60	0.00	3,371.17	44.57	37.45
Leelanau	0.00	0.00	0.00	167.78	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0.00	44.75	0.00	5,093.85	105.43	277.29
Livingston	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,627.93	53.89	16.84
Luce	0.00	0.00	0.00	445.42	26.83	233.50
Mackinac	0.00	83.00	0.00	517.79	0.00	0.00
Macomb	0.00	1,268.65	0.00	21,269.32	71.55	1,452.31
Manistee	0.00	28.50	0.00	2,509.09	137.48	106.19
Marquette	0.00	19.70	0.00	2,389.91	273.23	121.71
Mason	21.42	16.50	0.00	2,113.86	13.85	515.24
Mecosta	0.00	65.75	0.00	1,802.85	145.89	36.08
Menominee	0.00	0.00	997.50	926.20	12.95	68.50
Midland	0.00	23.20	0.00	5,891.44	145.52	445.25
Missaukee	0.00	63.10	0.00	1,367.37	0.00	0.00
Monroe	201.80	1,275.15	0.00	10,295.19	283.51	113.22
Montcalm	0.00	150.65	-0.00	3,018.48	67.62	103.80
Montmorency	324.57	319.95	0.00	766.80	14.97	37.12
Muskegon	0.00	770.55	0.00	22,679.71	807.51	1,190.90
Newaygo	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,869.76	32.79	71.71
Oakland	0.00	8,623.11	165.24	46,590.47	1,248.20	5,524.85
Oceana	0.00	78.15	0.00	3,238.10	56.94	48.96
Ogemaw	0.00	1,035.30	0.00	4,730.10	127.65	34.67
Ontonagon	70.63	146.75	0.00	517.67	0.00	101.75
Osceola	0.00	37.70	0.00	1,150.57	108.31	64.35
Oscoda	0.00	278.95	0.00	2,174.90	12.69	655.34
Otsego	0.00	56.50	0.00	443.26	25.02	57.32
Ottawa	34.65	70.90	52.50	5,369.98	113.12	200.51
Presque Isle	0.00	69.25	0.00	1,497.22	100.90	0.00
Roscommon	550.08	533.95	0.00	2,919.79	195.87	406.62
Saginaw	0.00	3,062.70	517.35	39,902.26	2,708.00	4,374.48
St Clair	0.00	461.00	231.00	13,187.68	391.24	661.23
St Joseph	0.00	57.95	0.00	3,639.42	48.60	45.26
Sanilac	0.00	45.25	288.75	3,214.54	58.51	530.57
Schoolcraft	0.00	7.00	0.00	540.75	16.72	0.00
Shiawassee	0.00	166.35	0.00	6,425.75	440.09	260.92
Tuscola	0.00	164.25	0.00	3,405.86	383.88	138.24
Van Buren	201.14	373.40	0.00	7,590.97	242.47	184.14
Washtenaw	0.00	50.65	0.00	8,308.77	170.15	176.92
Wayne	2,910.36	120,768.75	16,979.93	607,623.57	9,334.49	37,568.80
Wexford	0.00	152.15	0.00	1,667.20	116.60	119.00

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company, medical supplier, shoe store hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

22. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital
Entire State	33,900	19,416	1,639	2,262	8,769
Alcona	35	12	1	1	15
Alger	7	3	1	0	1
Allegan	123	62	6	10	40
Alpena	136	56	4	12	74
Antrim	45	27	3	3	11
Arenac	88	33	7	5	13
Baraga	29	12	1	1	7
Barry	81	41	4	1	24
Bay	497	252	25	26	99
Benzie	17	12	0	2	0
Berrien	390	206	17	12	98
Branch	96	53	11	13	22
Calhoun	642	345	39	46	119
Cass	93	49	5	7	10
Charlevoix	36	16	3	4	6
Cheboygan	57	36	1	4	16
Chippewa	87	45	11	2	22
Clare	143	85	18	7	35
Clinton	62	37	2	5	17
Crawford	45	20	2	3	4
Delta	105	42	5	10	12
Dickinson	46	28	1	6	4
Eaton	70	32	4	9	12
Emmet	45	28	1	0	5
Genesee	2,040	1,224	126	134	344
Gladwin	113	70	10	8	33
Gogebic	56	29	3	3	13
Grand Traverse	66	39	4	7	22
Gratiot	112	67	5	11	25
Hillsdale	113	63	5	7	44
Houghton	172	61	7	3	42
Huron	90	44	7	9	26
Ingham	673	341	43	35	196
Ionia	108	53	3	11	12
Iosco	76	39	0	3	12
Iron	34	17	0	2	12
Isabella	100	57	4	9	23
Jackson	507	284	11	37	170
Kalamazoo	536	297	23	18	155
Kalkaska	41	27	2	3	10
Kent	623	323	33	32	222
Keweenaw	2	0	0	0	0

22 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital
Lake	88	26	7	10	10
Lapeer	103	63	6	7	16
Leelanau	8	3	0	1	2
Lenawee	170	107	4	16	43
Livingston	43	21	0	5	14
Luce	18	9	1	0	6
Mackinac	15	9	0	1	4
Macomb	531	313	25	36	124
Manistee	75	39	5	3	20
Marquette	112	69	3	5	22
Mason	99	48	6	8	24
Mecosta	92	50	5	6	30
Menominee	52	36	1	0	11
Midland	201	88	10	22	44
Missaukee	37	19	0	4	7
Monroe	279	177	18	22	50
Montcalm	128	69	6	9	34
Montmorency	34	15	2	3	10
Muskegon	645	378	34	49	108
Newaygo	84	50	2	4	18
Oakland	1,280	760	71	73	253
Oceana	82	50	2	10	22
Ogemaw	117	70	7	13	24
Ontonagon	26	10	0	1	3
Osceola	79	45	3	7	12
Oscoda	48	30	2	5	6
Otsego	47	29	2	5	11
Ottawa	140	64	4	10	28
Presque Isle	32	19	1	0	6
Roscommon	111	41	5	16	15
Saginaw	1,313	786	75	57	252
St. Clair	441	242	26	31	112
St. Joseph	108	53	7	9	17
Sanilac	114	54	11	15	34
Schoolcraft	22	11	1	1	1
Shiawassee	200	110	15	25	50
Tuscola	141	67	7	15	21
Van Buren	204	115	12	18	53
Washtenaw	216	128	11	11	42
Wayne	17,856	10,537	782	1,200	5,171
Wexford	72	39	2	6	12

22 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other 1/
Entire State	348	3,713	70	20,856	[illegible]	1,489
Alcona	9	5	0	21	1	0
Alger	0	1	0	5	0	1
Allegan	8	4	0	75	4	6
Alpena	4	10	0	73	11	8
Antrim	1	5	0	34	[illegible]	1
Arenac	8	15	0	57	7	3
Baraga	0	0	0	21	4	1
Barry	0	3	0	46	5	4
Bay	3	72	1	310	34	19
Benzie	0	0	0	12	1	1
Berrien	12	20	1	288	1	23
Branch	0	1	0	65	5	7
Calhoun	0	49	1	393	19	41
Cass	0	5	0	65	0	0
Charlevoix	3	4	0	23	1	6
Cheboygan	0	5	0	41	2	4
Chippewa	2	7	1	51	2	5
Clare	1	11	0	88	10	5
Clinton	0	4	0	42	1	0
Crawford	7	6	0	30	1	0
Delta	0	10	0	71	4	8
Dickinson	0	2	0	30	4	2
Eaton	5	2	0	39	2	5
Emmet	0	2	0	20	[illegible]	3
Genesee	0	279	3	1,229	[illegible]	100
Gladwin	0	11	0	63	2	9
Gogebic	0	0	0	33	3	1
Grand Traverse	0	1	0	43	4	1
Gratiot	0	7	0	57	4	3
Hillsdale	0	1	0	73	3	3
Houghton	0	4	0	107	11	5
Huron	1	4	0	54	7	1
Ingham	60	42	0	396	[illegible]	30
Ionia	0	16	0	76	3	4
Iosco	3	8	0	45	2	2
Iron	0	6	0	19	2	1
Isabella	1	8	0	65	7	1
Jackson	0	30	1	329	30	18
Kalamazoo	0	19	0	344	24	19
Kalkaska	0	1	0	28	2	0
Kent	2	11	1	410	23	45
Keweenaw	0	0	0	7	0	0

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

22 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL. NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Lake	24	10	1	63	2	3
Lapeer	0	8	0	84	3	2
Leelanau	0	0	0	5	0	0
Lenawee	0	2	0	105	7	3
Livingston	0	0	0	29	3	1
Luce	0	0	0	12	1	1
Mackinac	0	1	0	10	0	0
Macomb	0	56	0	362	5	26
Manistee	0	3	0	45	7	3
Marquette	0	2	0	57	13	3
Mason	2	1	0	56	1	6
Mecosta	0	3	0	42	8	2
Menominee	0	0	1	27	1	1
Midland	0	2	0	131	7	13
Missaukee	0	3	0	25	0	0
Monroe	9	35	0	200	14	6
Montcalm	0	9	0	80	3	3
Montmorency	9	5	0	22	1	2
Muskegon	0	34	0	421	23	23
Newaygo	0	0	0	49	5	3
Oakland	0	171	1	885	58	75
Oceana	0	3	0	54	3	3
Ogemaw	0	32	0	86	8	2
Ontonagon	4	4	0	19	0	1
Osceola	0	3	0	40	5	4
Oscoda	0	11	0	36	1	5
Otsego	0	1	0	23	2	4
Ottawa	1	5	1	103	5	7
Presque Isle	0	4	0	21	4	0
Roscommon	17	18	0	59	9	4
Saginaw	0	97	3	823	97	78
St. Clair	0	17	1	278	15	10
St. Joseph	0	1	0	78	3	2
Sanilac	0	2	1	64	4	6
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	14	1	0
Shiawassee	0	10	0	135	14	11
Tuscola	0	5	0	87	15	3
Van Buren	5	12	0	129	9	7
Washtenaw	0	3	0	146	9	9
Wayne	147	2,440	52	10,633	449	760
Wexford	0	8	0	45	8	1

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

23 DAY CARE. NUMBER OF CASES, CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total			ADC			Medicaid		
	Number of			Number of			Number of		
	Cases	Children	Payments 1/	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Entire State	3,094	5,183	$588,180.82	604	1,159	$144,736.40	17	30	$3,194.24
Alcona	1	1	122.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	3	5	257.64	1	3	61.44	0	0	0.00
Allegan	30	60	6,088.92	4	8	860.58	0	0	0.00
Alpena	12	18	1,546.59	10	16	1,350.39	0	0	0.00
Antrim	15	30	4,578.08	5	10	2,021.86	0	0	0.00
Arenac	1	1	67.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	1	2	163.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	4	6	443.34	1	1	30.72	0	0	0.00
Bay	43	68	9,225.55	19	34	5,463.28	2	2	199.58
Benzie	6	8	544.60	2	4	174.20	0	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Branch	18	30	2,702.40	2	4	311.55	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	169	298	35,133.45	33	73	10,694.06	2	3	229.08
Cass	12	24	2,135.54	3	6	469.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	11	22	2,394.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	24	43	2,572.33	7	12	270.18	1	4	81.92
Chippewa	21	41	4,736.95	6	12	1,769.19	1	2	102.40
Clare	2	5	180.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	4	6	738.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	25	48	4,899.21	4	7	587.03	0	0	0.00
Delta	2	5	73.70	2	5	73.70	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	7	14	859.52	1	3	112.64	0	0	0.00
Eaton	44	69	6,724.47	2	6	294.80	0	0	0.00
Emmet	8	12	1,368.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	126	192	18,322.19	21	37	4,053.07	2	2	185.34
Gladwin	4	5	390.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	8	12	1,595.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	92	148	15,190.83	10	18	1,411.56	0	0	0.00

1/ Excludes accounting adjustments of $ 1,173,176 and 100% state funded payments of $552.41

23 DAY CARE NUMBER OF CASES, CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total			ADC			Medicaid		
	Number of			Number of			Number of		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Gratiot	15	25	$2,372.48	2	4	$450.56	0	0	$0.00
Hillsdale	32	49	5,398.82	6	9	586.27	0	0	0.00
Houghton	4	6	390.76	2	2	124.52	0	0	0.00
Huron	6	13	543.44	2	6	111.28	0	0	0.00
Ingham	183	294	29,365.50	20	37	3,545.66	2	6	719.60
Ionia	5	10	949.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	8	10	788.06	3	5	322.94	1	1	34.08
Iron	2	5	500.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	29	54	5,385.71	9	19	1,223.66	0	0	0.00
Jackson	26	38	3,437.77	7	12	1,052.94	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	143	221	21,938.14	33	55	5,422.86	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	5	11	969.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	176	275	27,657.73	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake	2	5	102.40	2	5	102.40	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	14	23	1,420.81	3	5	271.06	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	12	19	1,828.82	1	3	192.96	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	52	98	8,044.67	26	53	4,130.73	1	1	140.88
Livingston	12	19	1,644.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	3	6	496.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	3	184.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	101	170	18,932.56	4	10	731.80	1	3	511.20
Manistee	2	2	241.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	75	143	14,423.69	21	49	4,441.52	0	0	0.00
Mason	13	28	2,377.26	1	2	214.40	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	9	12	1,345.22	2	2	71.58	0	0	0.00
Menominee	7	17	1,673.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	21	42	3,982.37	7	14	1,714.70	0	0	0.00

23. DAY CARE NUMBER OF CASES, CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total			ADC			Medicaid		
	Number of			Number of			Number of		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	0	$0.00	0	0	$0.00	0	0	$0.00
Monroe	20	31	2,697.35	3	5	209.12	0	0	$0.00
Montcalm	12	22	1,977.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	1	130.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	32	60	4,706.37	5	13	420.06	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	6	13	987.44	2	5	329.44	0	0	0.00
Oakland	213	314	35,422.56	11	18	2,008.56	0	0	0.00
Oceana	5	9	1,050.94	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	11	18	1,727.20	4	6	635.04	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	4	8	544.48	1	1	40.96	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	2	4	329.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	5	629.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	94	174	21,606.67	12	22	2,155.89	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	5	9	667.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	4	400.44	1	4	400.44	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	103	165	22,840.19	50	93	13,887.16	1	1	176.10
St. Clair	33	55	4,980.24	4	8	790.08	0	0	0.00
St. Joseph	23	50	3,218.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	11	24	1,980.61	2	6	273.92	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	3	307.20	1	3	307.20	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	27	44	3,388.15	4	8	265.98	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	5	7	600.36	1	1	61.44	0	0	0.00
Van Buren	24	49	4,142.08	3	8	1,060.46	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	196	255	24,741.14	6	8	461.26	0	0	0.00
Wayne	602	1,075	168,941.15	208	397	66,708.96	3	5	813.56
Wexford	10	13	710.99	2	2	49.24	0	0	0.00

23 DAY CARE NUMBER OF CASES, CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Income Eligibles			Protective Services			Young Parent			Group Eligibles (Migrants)		
	Number of			Number of			Number of			Number of		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Entire State	2,213	3,513	$378,353.45	139	321	$42,367.96	86	92	$8,438.22	35	68	$11,040.55
Alcona	1	1	122.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	2	2	196.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	22	40	3,947.70	1	6	614.40	1	1	51.20	2	5	615.04
Alpena	2	2	196.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	10	20	2,556.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	1	1	67.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	1	2	163.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	3	5	412.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	14	20	1,929.66	5	9	1,328.39	2	3	304.64	0	0	0.00
Benzie	4	4	370.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Branch	16	26	2,390.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	124	200	21,556.31	7	18	2,265.20	3	4	388.80	0	0	0.00
Cass	9	18	1,666.54	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	11	22	2,394.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	13	23	2,082.59	3	4	137.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	11	20	2,041.24	2	6	721.72	1	1	102.40	0	0	0.00
Clare	1	1	134.00	1	4	46.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	4	6	738.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	18	37	3,589.72	2	3	364.06	1	1	358.40	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	5	8	685.44	1	3	61.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	41	62	6,376.07	0	0	0.00	1	1	53.60	0	0	0.00
Emmet	8	12	1,368.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	79	121	10,915.08	8	14	1,279.95	16	18	1,888.25	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	4	5	390.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	8	12	1,595.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	81	129	13,769.22	1	1	10.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

23. DAY CARE: NUMBER OF CASES, CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Income Eligibles			Protective Services			Young Parent			Group Eligibles (Migrants)		
	Number of			Number of			Number of			Number of		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Gratiot	9	14	$1,618.88	2	4	$180.16	2	3	$122.88	0	0	$0.00
Hillsdale	24	37	4,606.09	2	3	206.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	2	4	266.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	2	5	386.08	1	1	20.48	1	1	25.60	0	0	0.00
Ingham	155	239	24,061.96	5	11	1,015.24	1	1	23.04	0	0	0.00
Ionia	3	7	701.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	247.90
Iosco	3	3	337.32	1	1	93.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	2	5	500.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	17	30	3,698.01	1	2	247.08	2	3	216.96	0	0	0.00
Jackson	16	23	2,315.71	0	0	0.00	3	3	69.12	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	104	158	15,929.70	3	5	439.03	3	3	146.55	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	5	11	969.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	174	271	27,121.73	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	536.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	8	10	804.70	3	8	345.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	11	16	1,635.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	11	18	1,588.91	13	25	2,040.99	1	1	143.16	0	0	0.00
Livingston	12	19	1,644.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	3	6	496.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	1	3	184.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	91	150	17,083.52	4	6	601.54	1	1	4.50	0	0	0.00
Manistee	2	2	241.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	42	68	7,143.29	12	26	2,838.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	12	26	2,162.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	7	10	1,273.54	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	7	17	1,673.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	12	24	1,941.50	2	4	326.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

23. DAY CARE. NUMBER OF CASES, CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Income Eligibles			Protective Services			Young Parent			Group Eligibles (Migrants)		
	Number of			Number of			Number of			Number of		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	0	$0.00	0	0	$0.00	0	0	$0.00	0	0	$0.00
Monroe	16	25	2,466.93	1	1	21.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	9	18	1,866.60	0	0	0.00	1	1	30.72	2	3	30.40
Montmorency	1	1	130.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	22	33	3,331.43	2	10	409.60	3	4	545.28	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	4	8	658.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	191	283	31,718.75	4	6	1,075.25	7	7	620.00	0	0	0.00
Oceana	5	9	1,050.94	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	7	12	1,092.16	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	3	7	503.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	2	4	329.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	5	629.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	54	90	9,920.80	5	12	829.72	1	1	67.00	22	43	8,633.26
Presque Isle	5	9	667.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	45	64	8,107.65	1	1	192.00	6	6	477.28	0	0	0.00
St. Clair	21	39	3,633.76	0	0	0.00	8	8	556.40	0	0	0.00
St. Joseph	19	39	2,765.94	4	11	452.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	5	9	912.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	793.95
Shiawassee	22	34	3,068.57	1	2	53.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	3	5	496.32	1	1	42.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Van Buren	12	25	2,030.54	6	15	917.08	0	0	0.00	1	1	134.00
Washtenaw	188	245	24,188.48	0	0	0.00	2	2	91.40	0	0	0.00
Wayne	345	563	76,325.21	31	95	23,006.30	15	15	2,087.12	0	0	0.00
Wexford	5	8	597.83	0	0	0.00	3	3	63.92	0	0	0.00

24. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FOSTER CARE: NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Children	Total Amount	Average per Child
Entire State	7,383	$7,487,836.30	$1,014.20
Alcona	2	2,709.07	1,354.54
Alger	8	10,785.38	1,348.17
Allegan	55	32,032.02	582.40
Alpena	17	17,832.04	1,048.94
Antrim	30	21,343.63	711.45
Arenac	10	7,484.58	748.46
Baraga	16	12,499.50	781.22
Barry	19	12,270.03	645.79
Bay	75	49,845.02	664.60
Benzie	12	10,719.31	893.28
Berrien	83	47,005.48	566.33
Branch	24	10,659.66	444.15
Calhoun	76	53,450.82	703.30
Cass	47	23,691.79	504.08
Charlevoix	32	28,159.37	879.98
Cheboygan	9	8,495.25	943.92
Chippewa	55	48,828.40	887.79
Clare	25	22,115.20	884.61
Clinton	18	13,148.50	730.47
Crawford	15	8,169.03	544.60
Delta	24	23,204.07	966.84
Dickinson	18	12,517.27	695.40
Eaton	33	29,171.13	883.97
Emmet	41	30,280.18	738.54
Genesee	198	208,630.46	1,053.69
Gladwin	17	10,948.57	644.03
Gogebic	8	6,281.79	785.22
Grand Traverse	19	13,859.38	729.44
Gratiot	20	15,845.89	792.29
Hillsdale	32	15,398.43	481.20
Houghton	11	7,380.40	670.95
Huron	20	13,349.85	667.49
Ingham	196	247,511.85	1,262.82
Ionia	25	12,764.74	510.59
Iosco	5	11,958.32	2,391.66
Iron	7	5,423.90	774.84
Isabella	37	32,693.30	883.60
Jackson	178	129,069.52	725.11
Kalamazoo	148	111,727.54	754.92
Kalkaska	4	1,970.82	492.71
Kent	188	182,547.06	971.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

24. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FOSTER CARE NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Children	Total Amount	Average per Child
Lake	13	$13,518.70	$1,039.90
Lapeer	22	13,443.91	611.09
Leelanau	7	6,957.72	993.96
Lenawee	73	46,170.39	632.47
Livingston	26	42,027.74	1,616.45
Luce	6	6,997.24	1,166.21
Mackinac	15	16,583.07	1,105.54
Macomb	60	52,619.93	877.00
Manistee	15	13,489.64	899.31
Marquette	35	37,331.17	1,066.60
Mason	21	24,548.86	1,168.99
Mecosta	18	13,722.38	762.35
Menominee	3	1,108.20	369.40
Midland	31	23,125.11	745.97
Missaukee	14	13,781.72	984.41
Monroe	39	29,579.01	758.44
Montcalm	33	15,700.64	475.78
Montmorency	4	2,283.32	570.83
Muskegon	158	124,264.43	786.48
Newaygo	34	25,448.20	748.48
Oakland	285	317,150.64	1,112.81
Oceana	22	13,098.04	595.37
Ogemaw	22	13,226.39	601.20
Ontonagon	4	1,841.63	460.41
Osceola	10	8,011.72	801.17
Oscoda	1	331.66	331.66
Otsego	8	10,638.32	1,329.79
Ottawa	17	8,516.05	500.94
Presque Isle	6	5,744.52	957.42
Roscommon	23	12,674.42	551.06
Saginaw	141	129,529.24	918.65
St. Clair	116	107,561.25	927.25
St. Joseph	49	31,874.53	650.50
Sanilac	15	19,457.12	1,297.14
Schoolcraft	9	3,972.80	441.42
Shiawassee	19	13,116.65	690.35
Tuscola	61	34,529.32	566.05
Van Buren	65	53,105.75	817.01
Washtenaw	90	73,521.62	816.91
Wayne	3,891	4,511,786.72	1,159.54
Wexford	45	31,667.98	703.73

24. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FOSTER CARE NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY WAYNE COUNTY CYS FOSTER CARE UNIT, SEPTEMBER 1987

CYS Foster Care Unit	Number of Children	Total Amount	Average per Child
District 10 Total.	3,891	$4,511,786.72	$1,159.54
Unit 10 Total.....	186	155,340.80	835.17
Unit 15 Total.....	92	90,487.12	983.56
Unit 16 Total.....	77	85,634.58	1,112.14
Unit 17 Total.....	77	84,879.60	1,102.33
Unit 19 Total.....	84	103,995.71	1,238.04
Unit 21 Total.....	86	114,116.53	1,326.94
Unit 22 Total.....	70	96,328.52	1,376.12
Unit 23 Total.....	77	90,786.45	1,179.04
Unit 25 Total.....	105	118,049.76	1,124.28
Unit 31 Total.....	80	105,701.96	1,321.27
Unit 32 Total.....	86	112,573.08	1,308.99
Unit 34 Total.....	84	86,909.07	1,034.63
Unit 35 Total.....	77	97,682.24	1,268.60
Unit 42 Total.....	104	69,392.69	667.24
Unit 44 Total.....	1	1,839.32	1,839.32
Unit 46 Total.....	100	106,451.46	1,064.51
Unit 47 Total.....	80	97,783.99	1,222.30
Unit 48 Total.....	72	98,843.62	1,372.83
Unit 49 Total.....	101	107,838.36	1,067.71
Unit 51 Total.....	37	100,996.49	2,729.63
Unit 52 Total.....	22	54,865.88	2,493.90
Unit 53 Total.....	26	70,203.21	2,700.12
Unit 54 Total.....	37	98,203.31	2,654.14
Unit 57 Total.....	41	97,666.31	2,382.11
Unit 58 Total.....	0	0.00	0.00
Unit 59 Total.....	46	119,029.50	2,587.60
Other..............	2,043	2,146,187.16	1,050.51

25. State Child Care Reimbursement
September 1987

County	Last Month Reported	Current Month				Cumulative			
		Amount of Matchable Expenditures	Amount of State Payment			Amount of Matchable Expenditures	Amount of State Payment		
			Amount of Reimbursement 1/	Basic Grant 2/	Pre-Adoptive Care 2/		Amount of Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State		$16,267,929.47	$3,289,880.54	$141,041.95	$36,908.00	$70,801,666.30	$28,856,563.27	$867,511.17	$92,207.22
Alcona	9/87	2,577.20	968.26 3/	3,750.00	0.00	30,306.28	14,832.80	15,000.00	0.00
Alger	9/87	52.50	0.00 4/	1,604.85	0.00	2,185.20	1,391.68	14,912.57	0.00
Allegan	8/87-9/87	178,841.88	0.00 3/	0.00	220.40	997,665.22	227,523.20	0.00	892.62
Alpena	9/87	15,012.45	0.00 3/	1,250.00	0.00	133,902.33	42,153.95	15,000.00	1,526.70
Antrim	10/86-9/87	117,012.29	35,530.55 3/	15,000.00	0.00	117,012.29	35,530.55	15,000.00	0.00
Arenac	9/87	0.00	0.00	1,056.00	0.00	4,104.27	2,052.14	14,423.58	0.00
Baraga	9/87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00
Barry	9/87	34,006.80	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	388,414.67	110,939.11	15,000.00	83.60
Bay	9/87	29,617.32	14,808.66	0.00	462.84	496,672.22	248,336.11	0.00	2,932.24
Benzie	9/87	627.83	17,200.28 5/	3,276.50	0.00	45,050.55	22,525.28	15,000.00	364.00
Berrien	9/87	111,744.01	0.00 3/	0.00	161.70	1,346,142.76	599,610.85	0.00	485.10
Branch	9/87	11,732.37	5,866.19	950.40	0.00	180,571.37	90,285.69	8,671.34	210.00
Calhoun	8/87-9/87	316,347.49	158,173.74	0.00	350.04	1,477,280.52	738,640.26	0.00	1,828.98
Cass	9/87	14,998.84	7,499.42	2,193.00	0.00	205,605.22	102,802.61	14,588.50	0.00
Charlevoix	9/87	36,286.77	18,143.39	6,732.16	0.00	85,944.82	42,972.41	15,000.00	210.00
Cheboygan	8/87-9/87	32,083.01	12,092.49 3/	2,423.16	420.00	132,393.02	62,247.50	15,000.00	420.00
Chippewa	7/87-9/87	16,728.41	0.00 3/	392.11	0.00	57,392.90	7,177.64	11,571.65	0.00
Clare	9/87	13,143.62	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	101,846.34	17,992.79	15,000.00	0.00
Clinton	8/87-9/87	20,586.83	10,293.41	2,136.14	0.00	96,020.69	48,010.34	12,743.81	0.00
Crawford	9/87	24,840.65	11,577.54 3/	816.63	0.00	96,391.38	47,352.91	15,000.00	0.00
Delta	8/87-9/87	14,316.51	94.64 3/	0.00	330.00	69,595.29	27,734.03	15,000.00	330.00
Dickinson	8/87-9/87	7,192.43	0.00 3/	3,594.50	0.00	27,546.72	2,466.52	14,709.75	220.00
Eaton	9/87	19,942.50	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	401,519.73	146,861.00	0.00	410.00
Emmet	9/87	15,645.49	7,822.75	3,391.50	0.00	137,365.33	68,682.67	9,781.53	0.00
Genesee	8/87-9/87	305,814.59	0.00 3/	0.00	140.00	1,736,737.79	586,382.30	0.00	3,013.48
Gladwin	9/87	7,961.93	3,980.97	0.00	0.00	59,346.31	29,673.16	15,000.00	131.30
Gogebic	9/87	1,431.22	715.61	2,428.47	0.00	16,619.99	8,309.99	15,000.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	9/87	54,098.96	25,505.77 3/	2,392.77	1,890.00	498,711.61	247,812.10	14,928.46	5,040.00

1/ 50% state financial participation. 2/ 100% state financial participation. 3/ Amount of reimbursement decreased as authorized CAP has been paid.
4/ Amount of reimbursement decreased due to credit from previous month. 5/ Amount of reimbursement increased due to increase in CAP amount.

25. State Child Care Reimbursement
September 1987

County	Last Month Reported	Current Month: Amount of Matchable Expenditures	Current Month: Amount of State Payment: Amount of Reimbursement 1/	Current Month: Amount of State Payment: Basic Grant 2/	Current Month: Amount of State Payment: Pre-Adoptive Care 2/	Cumulative: Amount of Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative: Amount of State Payment: Amount of Reimbursement	Cumulative: Amount of State Payment: Basic Grant	Cumulative: Amount of State Payment: Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	9/87	$6,705.54	$3,352.77	$1,153.84	$420.00	$105,278.90	$52,639.45	$14,999.92	$1,260.00
Hillsdale	9/87	29,499.68	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	189,212.59	63,602.61	7,040.00	0.00
Houghton	9/87	956.00	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	21,457.89	9,013.87	15,000.00	210.00
Huron	9/87	1,645.73	0.00 3/	1,999.35	0.00	18,609.28	6,406.87	12,453.26	220.40
Ingham	9/87	223,042.62	111,521.31	0.00	0.00	2,228,392.74	1,114,196.37	0.00	0.00
Ionia	9/87	12,610.87 4/	6,305.43	1,164.78	0.00	179,258.69	89,629.34	13,986.34	0.00
Iosco	9/87	3,319.43	0.00 3/	6,230.00	0.00	57,105.21	2,886.95	14,745.00	0.00
Iron	7/87-9/87	5,511.71	1,329.41 3/	1,342.67	0.00	10,219.58	3,683.35	15,000.00	0.00
Isabella	9/87	3,450.80	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	69,024.49	18,962.36	15,000.00	212.50
Jackson	8/87-9/87	231,065.71	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	1,302,864.87	482,367.26	0.00	1,430.00
Kalamazoo	7/87-9/87	704,851.02	0.00 3/	0.00	882.00	2,812,835.52	945,582.60	0.00	2,922.50
Kalkaska	9/87	10,177.61	1,295.54 3/	1,117.72	0.00	93,674.16	43,043.82	14,333.89	0.00
Kent	7/87-9/87	1,328,947.81	360,742.34 3/	0.00	3,585.60	5,748,117.96	2,570,327.42	0.00	15,091.86
Keweenaw	9/87	0.00	0.00	4,219.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00
Lake	9/87	11,768.17 5/	0.00 3/	729.21	0.00	82,052.57	33,307.07	7,304.17	0.00
Lapeer	9/87	69,581.00	0.00 3/	1,547.46	0.00	826,077.92	300,451.86	14,895.30	316.00
Leelanau	9/87	15,254.87	0.00 3/	944.91	0.00	149,827.90	44,172.70	15,000.00	0.00
Lenawee	8/87-9/87	194,091.13	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	1,151,718.09	436,116.67	0.00	80.00
Livingston	9/87	32,604.67	16,752.33	0.00	84.00	244,667.38	122,783.69	0.00	416.00
Luce	9/87	359.45 6/	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	6,500.94	2,996.40	15,000.00	0.00
Mackinac	9/87	549.57	274.79	1,369.84	0.00	13,757.71	6,878.86	15,000.00	322.00
Macomb	7/87-9/87	1,632,666.14	0.00 3/	0.00	9,112.00	4,692,282.14	1,422,953.26	0.00	10,214.50
Manistee	9/87	12,811.26	6,405.63	1,261.54	0.00	96,776.94	48,388.47	14,988.48	202.00
Marquette	9/87	65,336.41	0.00 3/	150.00	0.00	821,562.07	309,444.76	14,850.00	210.00
Mason	9/87	19,990.82	9,995.41	200.00	0.00	219,526.31	109,763.16	14,277.64	0.00
Mecosta	9/87	11,991.39	0.00 3/	1,689.55	0.00	65,667.86	22,625.49	13,981.79	0.00
Menominee	8/87-9/87	773.65	386.82	0.00	0.00	20,197.94	10,098.97	15,000.00	0.00
Midland	8/87-9/87	150,483.74	0.00 3/	2,493.74	0.00	673,819.94	199,784.28	15,000.00	1,145.80

1/ 50% state financial participation. 2/ 100% state financial participation. 3/ Amount of reimbursement decreased as authorized CAP has been paid.
4/ Amount of expenditures reduced by $2.00 to correct March DSS-211. 5/ Amount of expenditures increased by $0.04 to correct July DSS-211.
6/ Amount of expenditures increased by $2.00 to correct July DSS-211.

25. State Child Care Reimbursement
September 1987

		Current Month				Cumulative			
			Amount of State Payment				Amount of State Payment		
County	Last Month Reported	Amount of Matchable Expenditures	Amount of Reimbursement 1/	Basic Grant 2/	Pre-Adoptive Care 2/	Amount of Matchable Expenditures	Amount of Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	9/87	$1,694.00	$640.68 4/	$1,250.00	$0.00	$19,694.47	$9,847.24	$15,000.00	$0.00
Monroe	9/87	98,631.14	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	1,188,662.90	467,753.59	0.00	802.00
Montcalm	9/87	10,717.17	5,358.58	1,250.00	0.00	115,818.82	57,909.41	15,000.00	0.00
Montmorency	10/86-9/87	45,241.29	20,317.09 3/	15,000.00	0.00	45,241.29	20,317.09	15,000.00	0.00
Muskegon	9/87	82,991.71	41,495.85	0.00	420.00	1,086,940.96	543,470.48	0.00	1,480.40
Newaygo	9/87	7,172.27	0.00 3/	1,250.00	0.00	127,743.39	37,846.00	15,000.00	0.00
Oakland	8/87-9/87	1,320,494.99	133,554.07 3/	0.00	3,426.50	8,709,026.65	3,827,820.70	0.00	7,738.50
Oceana	9/87	1,421.63	710.81	0.00	0.00	31,698.98	15,849.49	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	9/87	3,206.73	0.00 3/	1,830.69	0.00	77,371.03	9,385.40	14,935.01	0.00
Ontonagon	9/87	0.00	0.00	2,181.14	0.00	2,492.79	866.16	15,000.00	0.00
Osceola	9/87	9,304.50	0.00 3/	1,689.54	0.00	163,137.35	10,196.60	13,981.78	0.00
Oscoda	9/87	914.15	0.00 3/	1,481.00	0.00	31,938.10	9,048.52	15,000.00	0.00
Otsego	9/87	1,933.05	966.53	737.62	210.00	95,318.83	47,659.42	15,000.00	622.00
Ottawa	9/87	107,186.85	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	780,431.59	288,785.28	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	8/87-9/87	5,158.38	0.00 3/	2,360.57	0.00	29,182.11	7,207.67	11,980.26	0.00
Roscommon	9/87	8,244.29	0.00 3/	3,193.84	0.00	103,526.25	32,122.38	14,990.95	0.00
Saginaw	9/87	167,634.57 5/	83,817.29	0.00	231.42	1,970,088.27	985,044.14	0.00	2,856.04
St. Clair	9/87	133,380.47 6/	0.00 3/	0.00	0.00	1,937,258.16	654,806.50	0.00	1,069.60
St. Joseph	9/87	38,263.60	19,131.80	5,020.00	0.00	404,445.57	202,222.79	15,000.00	140.00
Sanilac	9/98	7,389.82	3,694.91	5,833.84	0.00	29,058.65	14,529.33	12,576.60	154.00
Schoolcraft	9/87	254.50	0.00 3/	1,076.94	0.00	8,549.71	1,539.45	12,598.49	0.00
Shiawassee	9/87	14,095.73	7,047.87	1,421.99	0.00	141,909.65	70,954.83	12,208.74	0.00
Tuscola	9/87	23,850.96	11,925.48	912.50	0.00	196,597.40	98,298.70	5,152.36	0.00
Van Buren	9/87	60,304.62	0.00 3/	12,900.40	0.00	691,062.81	315,379.09 7/	15,000.00	0.00
Washtenaw	5/87-9/87	1,091,256.75	384,935.87 3/	0.00	1,427.50	2,617,593.62	1,148,104.31	0.00	3,393.10
Wayne	6/87-9/87	6,825,122.67	1,727,647.46 3/	0.00	13,634.00	19,085,559.69	7,857,865.97	0.00	21,600.00
Wexford	9/87	20,012.93	0.00 3/	1,250.00	0.00	268,384.85	69,325.23	15,000.00	0.00

1/ 50% state financial participation. 2/ 100% state financial participation. 3/ Amount of reimbursement decreased as authorized CAP has been paid.
4/ Amount of reimbursement decreased due to credit from previous month. 5/ Amount of expenditures increased by $970.45 due to revised July DSS-206B.
6/ Amount of expenditures increased by $900.00 to correct August DSS-211. 7/ Return of overpayment of $42,392.99 was requested October 15, 1987.

26. HOME HELP SERVICES (TITLES XX AND XIX): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Cases	Amount of Vendor Payments	Average Payment per Case
Entire State	25,103	$6,330,778.38	$252.19
Alcona	51	13,359.38	261.95
Alger	24	4,637.65	193.24
Allegan	183	47,621.45	260.23
Alpena	152	41,908.35	275.71
Antrim	73	15,914.59	218.01
Arenac	54	11,882.22	220.04
Baraga	69	16,524.71	239.49
Barry	66	16,426.26	248.88
Bay	177	32,500.99	183.62
Benzie	21	4,997.83	237.99
Berrien	456	94,514.62	207.27
Branch	52	12,890.51	247.89
Calhoun	250	56,177.68	224.71
Cass	158	40,825.05	258.39
Charlevoix	56	12,074.09	215.61
Cheboygan	88	19,126.20	217.34
Chippewa	61	10,721.22	175.76
Clare	82	13,805.07	168.35
Clinton	49	13,944.98	284.59
Crawford	33	6,311.06	191.24
Delta	97	19,966.78	205.84
Dickinson	41	10,880.94	265.39
Eaton	75	23,000.20	306.67
Emmet	67	17,650.41	263.44
Genesee	842	219,570.83	260.77
Gladwin	63	13,597.72	215.84
Gogebic	104	17,342.68	166.76
Grand Traverse	48	8,356.69	174.10
Gratiot	66	12,960.41	196.37
Hillsdale	83	20,212.85	243.53
Houghton	168	37,888.39	225.53
Huron	63	14,930.59	236.99
Ingham	561	154,061.73	274.62
Ionia	46	11,387.18	247.55
Iosco	52	8,136.24	156.47
Iron	85	20,065.90	236.07
Isabella	93	26,567.78	285.68
Jackson	398	109,277.89	274.57
Kalamazoo	445	126,132.93	283.44
Kalkaska	17	4,041.28	237.72
Kent	1,044	244,264.53	233.97
Keweenaw	20	3,791.42	189.57

26 HOME HELP SERVICES (TITLES XX AND XIX) NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Cases	Amount of Vendor Payments	Average Payment per Case
Lake	115	$29,840 56	$259 48
Lapeer	66	13,381 56	202 75
Leelanau	46	9,764 13	212 26
Lenawee	128	29,587 57	231 15
Livingston	98	27,299 58	278 57
Luce	26	5,572 16	214 31
Mackinac	48	8,966 74	186 81
Macomb	1,161	285,383 56	245 81
Manistee	77	16,517 30	214 51
Marquette	135	33,587 72	248 80
Mason	62	11,231 45	181 15
Mecosta	101	22,807 13	225 81
Menominee	42	11,318 85	269 50
Midland	55	16,637 06	302 49
Missaukee	24	5,398 27	224 93
Monroe	180	53,199 25	295 55
Montcalm	110	28,043 58	254 94
Montmorency	44	10,139 28	230 44
Muskegon	371	74,078 35	199 67
Newaygo	133	32,111 46	241 44
Oakland	1,366	382 607 96	280 09
Oceana	74	19,028 84	257 15
Ogemaw	69	15,245 74	220 95
Ontonagon	40	6,009 31	150 23
Osceola	70	16,916 07	241 66
Oscoda	28	7,091 64	253 27
Otsego	25	3,831 90	153 28
Ottawa	94	23 920 42	254 47
Presque Isle	94	23,662 59	251 73
Roscommon	52	13,182 30	253 52
Saginaw	399	89,165 08	223 47
St Clair	291	71,311 64	245 06
St Joseph	73	12 729 82	174 38
Sanilac	125	30,306 51	242 45
Schoolcraft	59	12,778 01	216 58
Shiawassee	76	21,472 43	282 53
Tuscola	87	23,778 46	273 32
Van Buren	223	52,035 54	233 34
Washtenaw	456	114,943 39	252 07
Wayne	11,675	3,038,141 78	260 23
Wexford	72	17,503 50	243 10

27. HOME HELP SERVICES (TITLE XX): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Cases	Amount of Vendor Payments	Average Payment Per Case
Entire State	16,453	$1,506,861.49	$91.59
Alcona	34	4,061.89	119.47
Alger	27	1,493.42	55.31
Allegan	132	13,949.10	105.68
Alpena	80	12,895.93	161.20
Antrim	56	5,757.08	102.81
Arenac	45	3,652.06	81.16
Baraga	55	4,311.19	78.39
Barry	35	3,717.76	106.22
Bay	69	4,045.19	58.63
Benzie	13	1,242.36	95.57
Berrien	253	15,999.91	63.24
Branch	40	3,832.13	95.80
Calhoun	185	12,501.32	67.57
Cass	95	16,736.69	176.18
Charlevoix	32	2,877.30	89.92
Cheboygan	19	2,601.79	136.94
Chippewa	49	3,381.96	69.02
Clare	69	3,731.59	54.08
Clinton	34	2,481.74	72.99
Crawford	24	1,781.96	74.25
Delta	88	8,276.16	94.05
Dickinson	28	2,388.65	85.31
Eaton	29	3,989.07	137.55
Emmet	37	4,950.26	133.79
Genesee	566	59,520.84	105.16
Gladwin	59	4,074.96	69.07
Gogebic	86	5,256.02	61.12
Grand Traverse	22	2,271.96	103.27
Gratiot	53	2,603.42	49.12
Hillsdale	82	6,294.90	76.77
Houghton	148	14,058.67	94.99
Huron	44	3,270.50	74.33
Ingham	477	32,738.28	68.63
Ionia	32	2,442.96	76.34
Iosco	45	2,425.85	53.91
Iron	59	4,942.27	83.77
Isabella	52	7,073.69	136.03
Jackson	83	15,853.92	191.01
Kalamazoo	318	38,228.31	120.21
Kalkaska	12	801.90	66.83
Kent	777	49,927.79	64.26
Keweenaw	11	896.14	81.47

27. HOME HELP SERVICES (TITLE XX): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Cases	Amount of Vendor Payments	Average Payment Per Case
Lake	91	$13,677.51	$150.30
Lapeer	42	2,305.75	54.90
Leelanau	39	3,954.28	101.39
Lenawee	46	2,771.96	60.26
Livingston	52	5,594.93	107.59
Luce	20	1,343.75	67.19
Mackinac	35	2,581.11	73.75
Macomb	494	58,950.40	119.33
Manistee	67	6,825.90	101.88
Marquette	70	4,506.48	64.38
Mason	39	2,970.62	76.17
Mecosta	84	6,265.75	74.59
Menominee	27	3,291.90	121.92
Midland	16	1,213.05	75.82
Missaukee	15	1,422.70	94.85
Monroe	56	9,778.56	174.62
Montcalm	75	6,548.16	87.31
Montmorency	33	2,006.20	60.79
Muskegon	178	16,449.05	92.41
Newaygo	105	9,980.56	95.05
Oakland	760	84,601.52	111.32
Oceana	69	5,954.57	86.30
Ogemaw	44	3,809.79	86.59
Ontonagon	34	2,075.90	61.06
Osceola	53	5,217.78	98.45
Oscoda	26	2,944.54	113.25
Otsego	13	865.44	66.57
Ottawa	81	6,709.40	82.83
Presque Isle	45	5,262.11	116.94
Roscommon	40	3,690.25	92.26
Saginaw	299	19,274.17	64.46
St. Clair	185	18,398.57	99.45
St. Joseph	47	2,276.42	48.43
Sanilac	105	8,309.29	79.14
Schoolcraft	57	7,127.23	125.04
Shiawassee	52	4,900.88	94.25
Tuscola	57	4,914.62	86.22
Van Buren	205	14,276.36	69.64
Washtenaw	257	19,633.68	76.40
Wayne	7,922	724,633.84	91.47
Wexford	64	6,207.62	96.99

28. HOME HELP SERVICES (TITLE XIX) NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Cases	Amount of Vendor Payments	Average Payment per Case
Entire State	21,128	$4,823,916.89	$228.32
Alcona	41	9,297.49	226.77
Alger	22	3,144.23	142.92
Allegan	151	33,672.35	223.00
Alpena	110	29,012.42	263.75
Antrim	65	10,157.51	156.27
Arenac	46	8,230.16	178.92
Baraga	62	12,213.52	196.99
Barry	58	12,708.50	219.11
Bay	159	28,455.80	178.97
Benzie	15	3,755.47	250.36
Berrien	410	78,514.71	191.50
Branch	45	9,058.38	201.30
Calhoun	229	43,676.36	190.73
Cass	99	24,088.36	243.32
Charlevoix	51	9,196.79	180.33
Cheboygan	77	16,524.41	214.60
Chippewa	48	7,339.26	152.90
Clare	56	10,073.48	179.88
Clinton	48	11,463.24	238.82
Crawford	27	4,529.10	167.74
Delta	71	11,690.62	164.66
Dickinson	38	8,492.29	223.48
Eaton	64	19,011.13	297.05
Emmet	51	12,700.15	249.02
Genesee	686	160,049.99	233.31
Gladwin	52	9,522.76	183.13
Gogebic	82	12,086.66	147.40
Grand Traverse	41	6,084.73	148.41
Gratiot	61	10,356.99	169.79
Hillsdale	71	13,917.95	196.03
Houghton	131	23,829.72	181.91
Huron	56	11,660.09	208.22
Ingham	527	121,323.45	230.22
Ionia	42	8,944.22	212.96
Iosco	40	5,710.39	142.76
Iron	75	15,123.63	201.65
Isabella	73	19,494.09	267.04
Jackson	340	93,423.97	274.78
Kalamazoo	367	87,904.62	239.52
Kalkaska	18	3,239.38	179.97
Kent	946	194,336.74	205.43
Keweenaw	14	2,895.28	206.81

28. HOME HELP SERVICES (TITLE XIX): NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Number of Cases	Amount of Vendor Payments	Average Payment per Case
Lake	78	$16,163.05	$207.22
Lapeer	59	11,075.31	187.73
Leelanau	27	5,809.85	215.18
Lenawee	121	26,815.61	221.62
Livingston	80	21,704.75	271.31
Luce	24	4,228.41	176.18
Mackinac	40	6,385.63	159.64
Macomb	970	226,433.16	233.44
Manistee	58	9,691.40	167.09
Marquette	131	29,081.24	221.99
Mason	49	8,260.83	168.59
Mecosta	89	16,541.38	185.86
Menominee	37	8,026.95	216.94
Midland	53	15,424.01	291.02
Missaukee	18	3,975.57	220.87
Monroe	145	43,420.69	299.45
Montcalm	93	21,495.42	231.13
Montmorency	38	8,133.08	214.03
Muskegon	313	57,629.30	184.12
Newaygo	112	22,130.90	197.60
Oakland	1,139	298,006.44	261.64
Oceana	71	13,074.27	184.14
Ogemaw	57	11,435.95	200.63
Ontonagon	32	3,933.41	122.92
Osceola	53	11,698.29	220.72
Oscoda	21	4,147.10	197.48
Otsego	22	2,966.46	134.84
Ottawa	81	17,211.02	212.48
Presque Isle	83	18,400.48	221.69
Roscommon	40	9,492.55	237.31
Saginaw	347	69,890.91	201.41
St. Clair	245	52,913.07	215.97
St. Joseph	61	10,453.41	171.37
Sanilac	100	21,997.22	219.97
Schoolcraft	37	5,650.78	152.72
Shiawassee	69	16,571.55	240.17
Tuscola	81	18,863.84	232.89
Van Buren	185	37,759.18	204.10
Washtenaw	411	95,309.71	231.90
Wayne	9,735	2,313,507.94	237.65
Wexford	58	11,295.88	194.76

29 NUMBER OF PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAID (CATEGORICALLY AND MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total Number of Persons	SSI	ADC	Medically Needy
Entire State	908,174	125,260	639,151	143,763
Alcona	1,021	159	591	271
Alger	833	188	475	170
Allegan	5,883	964	3,519	1,400
Alpena	3,608	529	2,315	764
Antrim	1,507	295	761	451
Arenac	2,155	255	1,426	474
Baraga	1,078	208	632	238
Barry	3,401	480	2,219	702
Bay	12,106	1,404	8,496	2,206
Benzie	1,060	222	499	339
Berrien	20,458	3,084	14,249	3,125
Branch	3,569	523	2,210	836
Calhoun	16,688	2,436	11,347	2,905
Cass	4,517	665	3,024	828
Charlevoix	1,444	267	836	341
Cheboygan	2,217	345	1,242	630
Chippewa	3,496	570	2,205	721
Clare	4,018	543	2,743	732
Clinton	2,577	282	1,754	541
Crawford	1,397	142	919	336
Delta	3,910	676	2,428	806
Dickinson	1,950	322	1,225	403
Eaton	4,229	623	2,654	952
Emmet	1,760	303	888	569
Genesee	59,051	6,130	46,287	6,634
Gladwin	2,971	350	2,146	475
Gogebic	2,294	434	1,296	564
Grand Traverse	3,629	854	1,861	914
		0		
Gratiot	4,063	689	2,549	825
Hillsdale	3,955	631	2,549	775
Houghton	3,825	736	2,206	883
Huron	3,107	568	1,866	673
Ingham	25,173	3,214	18,017	3,942
Ionia	4,296	604	2,794	898
Iosco	2,428	312	1,542	574
		0		
Iron	1,440	287	725	428
Isabella	4,680	868	2,737	1,075
Jackson	13,765	1,933	9,436	2,396
Kalamazoo	19,024	2,721	13,070	3,233
Kalkaska	1,426	230	888	308
Kent	34,353	5,718	21,802	6,833
Keweenaw	134	42	61	31

29 NUMBER OF PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAID (CATEGORICALLY AND MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Total Number of Persons	SSI	ADC	Medically Needy
Lake	1,706	279	1,078	349
Lapeer	5,039	929	2,866	1,244
Leelanau	741	101	368	272
Lenawee	7,384	1,051	4,897	1,436
Livingston	3,391	473	2,156	762
Luce	911	244	395	272
Mackinac	947	227	464	256
Macomb	24,539	4,465	14,303	5,771
Manistee	2,465	284	1,595	586
Marquette	5,057	724	3,259	1,074
Mason	2,599	337	1,709	553
Mecosta	3,418	467	2,238	713
Menominee	1,820	374	1,055	391
Midland	6,134	667	4,222	1,245
Missaukee	1,208	179	790	239
Monroe	9,907	1,116	7,135	1,656
Montcalm	5,084	827	3,206	1,051
Montmorency	1,109	165	714	230
Muskegon	20,652	2,736	14,573	3,343
Newaygo	4,132	626	2,601	905
Oakland	44,386	7,450	29,052	7,884
Oceana	2,885	352	1,799	734
Ogemaw	2,752	345	1,776	631
Ontonagon	868	221	443	204
Osceola	2,616	420	1,741	455
Oscoda	845	102	539	204
Otsego	1,310	202	760	348
Ottawa	5,399	934	2,943	1,522
Presque Isle	1,230	288	673	269
Roscommon	2,303	288	1,530	485
Saginaw	30,787	3,303	23,268	4,216
St Clair	13,000	1,579	9,126	2,295
St Joseph	4,755	684	3,066	1,005
Sanilac	3,679	552	2,278	849
Schoolcraft	1,051	191	610	250
Shiawassee	5,956	712	4,135	1,109
Tuscola	5,430	830	3,342	1,258
Van Buren	9,066	1,319	5,775	1,972
Washtenaw	12,720	2,373	8,226	2,121
Wayne	351,476	44,606	266,054	40,816
Wexford	2,921	432	1,902	587

29. NUMBER OF PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAID (CATEGORICALLY AND MEDICALLY NEEDY) BY ELIGIBILITY GROUP, BY DISTRICT, September 1987

District	Total Number of Persons	SSI	ADC	Medically Needy
Wayne Total....	351,476	44,606	266,054	40,816
Bedford........	12,181	1,405	9,774	1,002
Lincoln Park...	12,275	1,454	9,683	1,138
Greydale.......	13,493	1,277	11,310	906
Romulus........	10,102	1,556	7,358	1,188
Joy/Greenfield.	13,465	1,213	11,281	971
Taylor.........	10,858	1,277	8,583	998
Inkster........	11,219	1,761	8,200	1,258
Schaefer.......	11,423	1,482	9,113	828
Tireman........	12,321	1,355	10,085	881
Schoolcraft....	14,005	1,069	12,149	787
Fullerton......	15,260	1,495	12,893	872
Fort/Military..	14,230	1,684	11,037	1,509
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	10,257	1,331	8,162	764
Oakman.........	12,001	941	10,348	712
Magnolia.......	11,769	1,219	9,623	927
Lafayette......	6,422	1,909	3,728	785
Gd.River/Warren	9,637	1,850	7,019	768
Hamtramck......	16,275	1,736	13,410	1,129
Highland Park..	9,827	1,224	7,923	680
Medbury........	10,173	1,548	7,704	921
E. McNichols...	16,629	1,521	13,879	1,229
Harper/Gratiot.	14,059	930	12,266	863
Algonquin......	9,294	907	7,628	759
Forest/Ellery..	9,450	2,114	6,292	1,044
Kercheval......	11,191	1,854	8,407	930
Maddelein......	20,809	1,579	17,844	1,386
Warren/Conner..	12,223	1,206	10,199	818
Med. Central...	4,543	2,018	0	2,525
Med Northeast..	3,914	1,927	0	1,987
Other..........	12,171	1,764	156	10,251

30. NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total 1/	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	General Assistance 2/	Medical Assistance Only (Medically Needy)	Food Stamps 1/	Food Stamp Recertifications	Emergency Needs 3/	County Hospitalization	Other 4/
Entire State	113,258	18,211	18,166	25,780	34,084	25,609	14,605	1,817	595
Alcona	132	19	17	52	35	19	5	0	4
Alger	120	23	14	37	36	18	10	0	0
Allegan	626	113	53	213	211	195	29	1	6
Alpena	494	64	82	125	142	94	73	4	4
Antrim	171	33	18	49	62	37	8	0	1
Arenac	378	47	47	97	96	67	89	0	2
Baraga	157	28	33	30	56	30	10	0	0
Barry	439	66	65	147	122	72	35	0	4
Bay	1,435	189	243	275	371	354	330	21	6
Benzie	206	26	18	76	76	22	4	0	6
Berrien	2,284	408	355	499	753	825	244	0	25
Branch	579	95	83	184	164	73	52	0	1
Calhoun	2,357	356	360	508	643	545	478	0	12
Cass	593	96	79	152	151	106	112	1	2
Charlevoix	205	39	19	70	60	32	16	0	1
Cheboygan	292	43	42	101	75	60	24	0	7
Chippewa	417	56	66	113	119	75	62	0	1
Clare	508	72	87	146	139	111	59	1	4
Clinton	268	46	38	75	77	67	28	1	2
Crawford	215	41	31	68	61	40	12	0	2
Delta	537	59	95	118	132	121	124	3	6
Dickinson	213	38	26	61	62	58	26	0	0
Eaton	661	115	95	180	187	37	80	0	4
Emmet	307	49	47	91	96	34	24	0	0
Genesee	8,260	1,140	1,328	2,012	2,354	1,756	1,338	74	14
Gladwin	353	56	61	99	95	108	40	0	2
Gogebic	219	30	32	56	48	78	52	0	1
Grand Traverse	629	110	105	140	237	99	32	0	5

1/ Excludes Food Stamp recertifications 2/ Includes money payment and medical only

3/ Includes state and federal Emergency Needs and ENP Migrant Hospitalization

4/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief, and non-Resident and non-ENP Migrant Hospitalization

30 NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total 1/	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	General Assistance 2/	Medical Assistance Only (Medically Needy)	Food Stamps 1/	Food Stamp Recertifications	Emergency Needs 3/	County Hospitalization	Other 4/
Gratiot	456	76	73	126	134	89	41	1	5
Hillsdale	436	102	64	92	146	75	31	0	1
Houghton	479	46	56	93	108	141	160	5	11
Huron	311	50	56	85	70	84	47	0	3
Ingham	3,972	595	667	631	1,022	688	1,028	0	29
Ionia	473	92	65	106	165	113	40	-1 5/	6
Iosco	295	49	34	91	96	80	21	0	4
Iron	168	22	23	39	42	56	41	0	1
Isabella	493	76	87	126	156	108	42	1	5
Jackson	1,732	299	285	428	604	426	112	0	4
Kalamazoo	2,693	414	520	546	807	496	400	0	6
Kalkaska	171	26	28	46	55	36	13	0	3
Kent	5,419	1,029	809	1,419	1,640	1,089	483	7	32
Keweenaw	11	0	1	5	1	6	4	0	0
Lake	299	42	60	90	73	58	34	0	0
Lapeer	684	117	85	219	170	89	88	2	3
Leelanau	145	18	11	49	52	35	7	0	8
Lenawee	861	184	114	240	244	203	70	0	9
Livingston	469	96	55	136	142	77	40	0	0
Luce	103	11	12	33	23	24	22	1	1
Mackinac	120	18	17	40	39	30	5	0	1
Macomb	3,961	750	505	1,147	1,306	590	191	44	18
Manistee	317	53	58	79	101	74	21	0	5
Marquette	741	90	123	170	203	117	144	5	6
Mason	399	54	63	120	111	61	48	0	3
Mecosta	465	52	91	126	143	122	44	1	8
Menominee	179	33	25	53	53	46	14	0	1
Midland	[illegible]65	107	116	154	201	171	72	1	14

1/ Excludes Food Stamp recertifications 2/ Includes money payment and medical only
3/ Includes state and federal Emergency Needs and ENP Migrant Hospitalization
4/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief, and non-Resident and non-ENP Migrant Hospitalization
5/ More corrections than new registrations made by local office for prior/current month's registrations made in error

30. NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total 1/	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	General Assistance 2/	Medical Assistance Only (Medically Needy)	Food Stamps 1/	Food Stamp Recertifications	Emergency Needs 3/	County Hospitalization	Other 4/
Missaukee	125	15	17	49	34	36	6	0	4
Monroe	1,106	205	144	260	328	262	150	12	7
Montcalm	773	141	104	270	198	139	54	3	3
Montmorency	144	23	23	45	36	29	13	0	4
Muskegon	1,997	351	296	391	607	467	341	1	10
Newaygo	482	85	62	127	138	82	67	0	3
Oakland	6,036	1,125	831	1,725	1,874	965	381	72	28
Oceana	417	84	44	115	118	97	43	1	12
Ogemaw	345	55	51	86	112	88	38	0	3
Ontonagon	91	17	12	24	27	19	10	0	1
Osceola	435	67	77	130	111	73	48	0	2
Oscoda	138	25	17	48	45	26	3	0	0
Otsego	241	35	47	76	55	32	26	0	2
Ottawa	752	143	65	245	247	110	51	0	1
Presque Isle	136	16	13	57	34	36	15	1	0
Roscommon	287	41	59	71	92	66	23	0	1
Saginaw	3,271	509	552	507	869	873	811	14	9
St. Clair	1,688	300	283	377	509	319	208	7	4
St. Joseph	612	115	68	154	179	80	91	0	5
Sanilac	561	92	68	189	152	111	51	5	4
Schoolcraft	98	8	16	24	19	23	31	0	0
Shiawassee	789	129	99	167	234	146	152	0	8
Tuscola	617	96	90	180	174	145	75	0	2
Van Buren	1,325	194	168	420	364	459	157	0	22
Washtenaw	1,855	329	276	480	568	372	184	1	17
Wayne	38,957	5,982	6,974	7,174	12,292	10,126	4,876	1,527	132
Wexford	408	71	68	125	101	61	41	0	2

1/ Excludes Food Stamp recertifications 2/ Includes money payment and medical only

3/ Includes state and federal Emergency Needs and ENP Migrant Hospitalization

4/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief, and non-Resident and non-ENP Migrant Hospitalization

30. NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Total 1/	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	General Assistance 2/	Medical Assistance Only (Medically Needy)	Food Stamps 1/	Food Stamp Recertifications	Emergency Needs 3/	County Hospitalization	Other 4/
Wayne Total	38,957	5,982	6,974	7,174	12,292	10,126	4,876	1,527	132
Redford	1,168	278	190	140	398	279	162	0	0
Lincoln Park	1,136	264	215	160	369	329	120	0	8
Greydale	1,285	353	218	103	413	394	193	0	5
Romulus	1,204	318	108	376	317	162	77	0	8
Joy/Greenfield	1,468	258	272	110	543	442	281	0	4
Taylor	1,029	279	133	173	358	253	84	0	2
Inkster	1,056	231	162	173	379	290	101	0	10
Schaefer	1,331	279	255	121	499	310	176	1	0
Tireman	1,163	192	213	97	482	438	176	0	3
Schoolcraft	1,188	253	186	44	450	342	252	0	3
Fullerton	1,265	247	248	97	429	492	244	0	0
Fort/Military	1,228	191	253	114	513	530	156	0	1
Rosa Parks/Blvd	1,052	157	217	85	390	439	203	0	0
Oakman	1,314	232	236	99	506	389	241	0	0
Magnolia	944	184	185	83	362	400	130	0	0
Lafayette	1,256	108	336	63	628	405	88	0	33
Gd River/Warren	1,367	123	436	160	492	362	155	0	1
Hamtramck	1,279	248	208	94	475	413	242	2	10
Highland Park	1,130	166	248	54	536	319	126	0	0
Medbury	979	160	211	125	372	472	109	0	2
E. McNichols	1,488	308	253	86	600	388	237	0	4
Harper/Gratiot	1,218	240	211	77	486	329	203	0	1
Algonquin	1,0[illegible]	122	297	104	343	298	219	0	0
Forest/Ellery	9[illegible]	127	228	85	394	312	137	0	1
Kercheval	1,158	179	258	83	461	514	176	0	1
Maddelein	1,461	322	226	70	522	428	310	0	11
Warren/Conner	990	161	163	89	343	391	233	0	1
Medical Central	1,817	0	472	826	186	4	12	318	3
Med Northeast	1,028	0	103	646	3	0	12	262	2
Other	3,898	2	233	2,637	43	2	21	944	18

1/ Excludes Food Stamp recertifications 2/ Includes money payment and medical only

3/ Includes state and federal Emergency Needs and ENP Migrant Hospitalization

4/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief, and non-Resident and non-ENP Migrant Hospitalization

31. NUMBER OF REGISTERED APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total Number of Applications	PROGRAM		
		Children's Protective Services		Other Services 1/
		New	Re-referrals	
Entire State	21,017	2,909	1,144	16,964
Alcona	48	4	0	44
Alger	36	0	0	36
Allegan	115	42	7	66
Alpena	123	5	5	113
Antrim	53	9	7	37
Arenac	106	3	3	100
Baraga	26	1	0	25
Barry	103	20	8	75
Bay	382	28	25	329
Benzie	21	3	1	17
Berrien	540	88	35	417
Branch	150	16	14	120
Calhoun	600	82	42	476
Cass	76	20	2	54
Charlevoix	62	21	7	34
Cheboygan	84	23	3	58
Chippewa	67	11	3	53
Clare	133	11	13	109
Clinton	90	25	5	60
Crawford	62	10	4	48
Delta	60	17	5	38
Dickinson	33	5	7	21
Eaton	141	21	10	110
Emmet	63	12	3	48
Genesee	1,424	144	65	1,215
Gladwin	115	30	7	78
Gogebic	54	7	0	47
Grand Traverse	154	24	8	122
Gratiot	140	17	8	115
Hillsdale	152	21	12	119
Houghton	41	4	0	37
Huron	91	12	8	71
Ingham	351	72	33	246
Ionia	101	11	6	84
Iosco	104	10	5	89
Iron	54	1	6	47
Isabella	149	23	8	118
Jackson	234	50	22	162
Kalamazoo	564	86	33	445
Kalkaska	48	5	4	39
Kent	907	85	24	798
Keweenaw	3	0	0	3

1/ Includes community placement for adults, community placement for children, etc

31. NUMBER OF REGISTERED APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total Number of Applications	PROGRAM		
		Children's Protective Services		Other Services 1/
		New	Re-referrals	
Lake	70	5	2	63
Lapeer	112	24	4	84
Leelanau	38	3	1	34
Lenawee	217	28	13	176
Livingston	56	17	7	32
Luce	35	1	2	32
Mackinac	33	5	2	26
Macomb	1,018	157	87	774
Manistee	94	7	1	86
Marquette	187	23	7	157
Mason	102	9	1	92
Mecosta	103	6	4	93
Menominee	49	11	1	37
Midland	194	24	10	160
Missaukee	11	5	3	3
Monroe	261	33	23	205
Montcalm	295	21	5	269
Montmorency	24	1	0	23
Muskegon	364	37	25	302
Newaygo	144	12	7	125
Oakland	1,167	221	85	861
Oceana	106	11	8	87
Ogemaw	77	12	2	63
Ontonagon	32	4	0	28
Osceola	107	2	5	100
Oscoda	26	0	1	25
Otsego	46	9	0	37
Ottawa	136	33	21	82
Presque Isle	36	1	1	34
Roscommon	72	7	5	60
Saginaw	658	78	35	545
St Clair	344	81	27	236
St Joseph	264	34	12	218
Sanilac	149	15	6	128
Schoolcraft	15	2	1	12
Shiawassee	131	18	4	109
Tuscola	115	21	3	91
Van Buren	578	45	16	517
Washtenaw	265	58	17	190
Wayne	5,384	732	227	4,405
Wexford	62	17	5	40

1/ Includes community placement for adults, community placement for children, etc

31 NUMBER OF REGISTERED APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE BY PROGRAM, BY DISTRICT, SEPTEMBER 1987

District	Total Number of Applications	PROGRAM		
		Children's Protective Services		Other Services[1/]
		New	Re-referrals	
Wayne Total	5,364	732	227	4,405
Redford	93	0	0	93
Lincoln Park	166	0	0	166
Greydale	150	0	0	150
Romulus	169	0	0	169
Joy/Greenfield	150	0	0	150
Taylor	202	0	0	202
Inkster	164	0	0	164
Schaefer	129	0	0	129
Tireman	270	0	0	270
Schoolcraft	58	0	0	58
Fullerton	149	0	0	149
Fort/Military	44	0	0	44
Rosa Pks/Blvd	108	0	0	108
Oakman	186	0	0	186
Magnolia	204	0	0	204
Lafayette	69	0	0	69
Gd River/Warren	160	0	0	160
Hamtramck	118	0	0	118
Highland Park	110	0	0	110
Medbury	134	0	0	134
E McNichols	154	0	0	154
Harper/Gratiot	106	0	0	106
Algonquin	129	0	0	129
Forest/Ellery	89	0	0	89
Kercheval	110	0	0	110
Maddelein	207	0	0	207
Warren/Conner	104	0	0	104
CYS	1,343	732	227	384
Purch of Ser	-1[2/]	0	0	1[2/]
Medical Dists	257	0	0	257
Other	33	0	0	33

[1/] Includes community placement for adults, community placement for children, etc

[2/] More corrections than new registrations made by local office for prior/current registrations made in error

32 PROTECTIVE SERVICES: NUMBER OF CASES OPEN AT THE END OF THE MONTH BY TYPE OF CASE, BY AREA, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total Number of Cases	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	5,943	2,362	3,203	378
Area 1 Total	214	80	128	6
Alger	4	2	2	0
Baraga	1	1	0	0
Chippewa	18	6	11	1
Delta	20	7	12	1
Dickinson	20	6	14	0
Gogebic	14	4	10	0
Houghton	28	9	19	0
Iron	15	5	9	1
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0
Luce	8	1	7	0
Mackinac	5	1	4	0
Marquette	58	31	24	3
Menominee	14	5	9	0
Ontonagon	3	1	2	0
Schoolcraft	6	1	5	0
Area 2 Total	381	157	197	27
Antrim	19	6	8	5
Benzie	17	6	10	1
Charlevoix	46	17	29	0
Clare	70	27	41	2
Emmet	35	8	18	9
Grand Traverse	45	23	21	1
Kalkaska	9	5	4	0
Lake	11	2	8	1
Leelanau	15	11	4	0
Manistee	14	4	10	0
Mason	46	29	14	3
Missaukee	11	5	6	0
Osceola	19	11	7	1
Wexford	24	3	17	4
Area 3 Total	214	72	120	22
Alcona	7	1	6	0
Alpena	42	11	31	0
Arenac	5	3	2	0
Cheboygan	20	6	8	6
Crawford	25	7	14	4
Gladwin	39	15	20	4
Iosco	22	12	8	2
Montmorency	2	2	0	0
Ogemaw	14	9	3	2
Oscoda	6	1	3	2
Otsego	11	2	9	0
Presque Isle	5	2	2	1
Roscommon	16	1	14	1

PROTECTIVE SERVICES NUMBER OF CASES OPEN AT THE END OF THE MONTH BY TYPE OF CASE, BY AREA, BY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 1987

County	Total Number of Cases	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Area 4 Total	651	338	272	41
Allegan	125	71	46	8
Barry	26	9	16	1
Branch	39	20	13	6
Cass	42	21	19	2
Eaton	47	25	15	7
Ionia	30	17	12	1
Mecosta	33	12	16	5
Montcalm	40	19	18	3
Newaygo	37	13	23	1
Oceana	27	13	14	0
Ottawa	63	31	30	2
St Joseph	46	33	11	2
Van Buren	96	54	39	3
Area 5 Total	657	306	316	35
Clinton	23	11	12	0
Gratiot	31	11	19	1
Hillsdale	26	20	6	0
Huron	39	9	28	2
Isabella	33	7	21	5
Lapeer	43	24	15	4
Lenawee	160	75	74	11
Livingston	59	45	13	1
Midland	55	21	31	3
Monroe	94	46	47	1
Sanilac	27	12	10	5
Shiawassee	36	15	20	1
Tuscola	31	10	20	1
Area 6 Total	988	388	534	66
Bay	57	19	21	17
Berrien	115	46	64	5
Calhoun	159	55	98	6
Ingham	93	50	35	8
Jackson	86	49	37	0
Kalamazoo	127	53	70	4
Muskegon	51	20	27	4
Saginaw	97	20	70	7
St Clair	92	27	54	11
Washtenaw	111	49	58	4
Independent County Total	974	444	473	57
Genesee	207	96	96	15
Kent	197	116	72	9
Macomb	237	100	129	8
Oakland	333	132	176	25
Wayne	1,864	577	1,163	124

33 NUMBER OF SOCIAL SERVICES CASES OPEN FOR SERVICE DURING THE MONTH, BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases Open for Service 1/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delinquency Services	Michigan Opportunity and Skills Training Program	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	183,551	13,307	15,580	7,005	3,543	101,882	4,323	2,254	6,982	31,053
Alcona	278	16	2	1	5	168	10	3	10	69
Alger	209	42	4	3	12	102	4	17	3	29
Allegan	1,628	153	143	173	5	798	25	18	124	212
Alpena	776	57	26	12	22	436	10	5	45	171
Antrim	482	63	41	33	21	184	3	4	25	121
Arenac	461	52	17	52	16	209	3	5	13	98
Baraga	339	30	23	3	8	193	9	4	4	69
Barry	679	53	32	7	3	457	4	6	32	88
Bay	2,790	141	137	168	28	1,955	32	37	86	258
Benzie	233	27	15	21	8	122	2	0	12	27
Berrien	3,715	207	249	338	79	1,733	506	66	166	612
Branch	761	37	66	26	1	463	68	4	47	68
Calhoun	2,704	421	191	253	28	1,298	36	25	208	279
Cass	866	37	74	50	8	424	46	10	52	193
Charlevoix	395	63	84	18	35	82	9	1	45	61
Cheboygan	553	50	39	38	4	297	44	3	20	93
Chippewa	603	140	65	33	34	141	67	11	24	122
Clare	990	38	98	16	6	565	44	13	75	150
Clinton	499	7	43	8	0	350	6	12	25	50
Crawford	372	12	23	34	10	230	3	1	23	38
Delta	646	104	30	7	66	218	27	4	27	179
Dickinson	327	17	22	11	12	187	11	7	24	43
Eaton	836	76	42	59	6	499	6	10	51	96
Emmet	415	42	54	13	14	186	4	6	32	70
Genesee	10,505	661	258	220	196	7,706	241	82	235	1,032
Gladwin	575	18	29	5	9	346	16	7	38	112
Gogebic	611	47	21	10	23	367	7	5	13	121
Grand Traverse	1,010	239	38	138	22	429	20	10	44	76

1/ The sum of cases add to more than the total because a case may be opened for service under more than one program

33 NUMBER OF SOCIAL SERVICES CASES OPEN FOR SERVICE DURING THE MONTH, BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases Open for Service 1/	PROGRAM: Community Placement: Adults	PROGRAM: Community Placement: Children	PROGRAM: Day Care	PROGRAM: Delinquency Services	PROGRAM: Michigan Opportunity and Skills Training Program	PROGRAM: Family Services	PROGRAM: Protective Services: Adults	PROGRAM: Protective Services: Children	PROGRAM: Independent Living Services
Gratiot	912	87	15	39	17	603	13	18	37	105
Hillsdale	693	34	42	50	1	422	9	9	33	102
Houghton	828	87	16	5	13	412	31	11	16	248
Huron	477	93	40	15	36	162	20	2	44	73
Ingham	3,582	176	260	357	101	1,764	22	37	119	792
Ionia	1,207	130	51	47	8	852	38	10	34	52
Iosco	483	4	6	11	27	340	10	7	26	62
Iron	362	21	13	2	10	156	5	3	18	137
Isabella	1,198	56	61	45	21	868	24	30	23	111
Jackson	2,876	325	378	44	4	1,521	46	97	94	435
Kalamazoo	3,806	222	300	236	30	2,286	112	35	153	519
Kalkaska	321	57	3	6	2	203	6	4	13	30
Kent	6,653	990	553	701	76	2,730	190	104	221	1,146
Keweenaw	32	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	20
Lake	568	10	17	28	8	295	13	13	17	178
Lapeer	863	251	50	50	23	329	46	16	45	77
Leelanau	246	23	12	35	2	81	7	3	19	65
Lenawee	1,913	155	220	142	0	1,070	34	21	162	153
Livingston	773	122	57	24	47	328	7	9	62	105
Luce	229	78	6	14	5	73	10	16	7	40
Mackinac	228	37	23	1	5	74	7	3	4	104
Macomb	5,511	233	127	134	112	3,156	131	100	284	1,270
Manistee	509	25	23	107	4	246	4	2	14	86
Marquette	1,302	102	77	68	22	759	41	14	66	173
Mason	584	68	18	35	24	287	8	4	44	103
Mecosta	1,087	58	33	17	15	772	18	3	32	145
Menominee	540	29	9	10	14	414	7	3	11	53
Midland	1,276	111	132	36	25	774	28	36	61	102

1/ The sum of cases add to more than the total because a case may be opened for service under more than one program

33. NUMBER OF SOCIAL SERVICES CASES OPEN FOR SERVICE DURING THE MONTH, BY PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, September 1987

County	Unduplicated Number of Cases Open for Service 1/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delinquency Services	Michigan Opportunity and Skills Training Program	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Missaukee	241	45	27	2	10	117	4	0	12	25
Monroe	1,236	31	108	72	14	648	30	27	94	226
Montcalm	1,315	194	39	56	10	805	25	13	46	133
Montmorency	282	18	5	1	2	192	7	0	0	57
Muskegon	4,619	425	263	59	35	3,288	121	16	69	395
Newaygo	1,030	42	41	11	19	650	54	17	50	186
Oakland	9,255	677	538	450	144	5,133	192	176	449	1,567
Oceana	645	68	33	133	8	236	21	6	43	106
Ogemaw	634	16	35	12	14	423	13	31	18	83
Ontonagon	269	19	4	3	5	166	8	4	3	61
Osceola	562	34	17	3	11	378	6	4	21	89
Oscoda	260	6	3	4	4	202	6	1	6	29
Otsego	284	22	10	3	11	180	6	5	12	41
Ottawa	1,269	126	54	231	15	642	30	20	75	116
Presque Isle	249	36	7	4	3	94	0	1	5	102
Roscommon	435	30	30	1	6	280	9	2	22	58
Saginaw	4,764	409	379	147	72	2,970	209	46	140	451
St. Clair	2,126	184	229	56	82	1,057	58	22	104	346
St. Joseph	1,033	97	96	34	16	543	35	23	60	151
Sanilac	801	131	12	21	17	414	18	16	27	167
Schoolcraft	308	67	18	3	11	132	1	0	7	71
Shiawassee	1,113	44	48	37	21	797	16	2	42	118
Tuscola	750	146	119	16	20	276	12	15	30	126
Van Buren	2,371	106	99	308	113	1,062	492	10	124	269
Washtenaw	2,217	142	253	307	24	794	29	41	110	530
Wayne	71,644	3,721	8,616	1,008	1,519	39,017	761	760	2,223	14,419
Wexford	522	37	89	14	4	252	10	10	28	88

1/ The sum of cases add to more than the total because a case may be opened for service under more than one program

Recoupment (ADC): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active ADC		Inactive ADC		No. Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Entire State	22,771	$41,083,883.49	8,249	$11,664,387.94	14,522	$29,419,495.55	9,739	$328,077.56	$232,043.51	$96,034.05
Alcona	21	22,397.19	9	17,156.27	12	5,240.92	9	250.24	250.24	0.00
Alger	9	1,952.61	4	158.39	5	1,794.22	4	56.03	56.03	0.00
Allegan	174	165,354.26	40	26,287.34	134	139,066.92	50	1,340.31	1,054.31	285.50
Alpena	64	31,929.17	22	8,281.96	42	23,647.21	29	1,420.99	504.67	916.32
Antrim	43	22,586.10	8	2,710.33	35	19,875.77	13	220.17	170.17	50.00
Arenac	69	64,987.44	24	37,675.85	45	27,311.59	30	694.98	549.98	145.00
Baraga	1	198.30	1	198.30	0	0.00	1	31.70	31.70	0.00
Barry	70	100,227.31	27	22,998.74	43	77,228.57	33	1,089.27	707.27	382.00
Bay	253	253,335.93	93	81,517.55	160	171,818.38	111	7,562.54	2,606.49	4,956.05
Benzie	20	23,445.20	2	1,901.88	18	21,543.32	5	98.37	28.37	70.00
Berrien	662	490,803.39	224	147,078.54	438	343,724.85	267	6,725.48	5,708.98	1,016.50
Branch	69	60,337.57	15	9,449.28	54	50,888.29	24	789.73	434.73	355.00
Calhoun	466	461,571.21	164	160,176.50	302	301,394.71	190	5,118.14	4,763.24	354.90
Cass	94	91,198.31	27	41,529.54	67	49,668.77	34	1,171.28	776.28	395.00
Charlevoix	34	26,610.08	8	2,116.08	26	24,494.00	12	264.10	177.52	86.58
Cheboygan	36	22,794.18	15	1,685.22	21	21,108.96	19	616.55	349.05	267.50
Chippewa	29	57,370.50	13	11,071.48	16	46,299.02	14	332.14	267.14	65.00
Clare	85	85,265.83	34	36,836.37	51	48,429.46	41	1,140.65	955.65	185.00
Clinton	31	25,038.19	8	3,832.15	23	21,206.04	12	501.92	175.09	326.83
Crawford	24	46,122.65	7	234.04	17	45,888.61	10	164.99	131.99	33.00
Delta	49	60,180.49	19	18,294.05	30	41,886.44	22	419.53	397.69	21.84
Dickinson	27	14,036.07	11	5,332.33	16	8,703.74	14	340.48	260.48	80.00
Eaton	161	113,347.38	38	12,058.14	123	101,289.24	49	1,603.23	322.84	780.39
Emmet	34	15,705.44	7	2,784.67	27	12,920.77	10	213.23	173.23	40.00
Genesee	2,204	2,500,051.12	888	694,086.95	1,316	1,805,964.17	976	25,160.80	22,926.50	2,234.30
Gladwin	53	45,349.34	18	18,841.49	35	26,507.85	24	679.47	575.47	104.00
Gogebic	16	8,177.85	8	1,843.84	3	6,334.01	9	1,771.89	130.89	1,641.00
Gd. Traverse	67	39,222.18	15	4,614.90	52	34,607.28	22	542.67	356.22	186.45

Recoupment (ADC) Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active ADC		Inactive ADC		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash Income Tax Collections
County	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Gratiot	50	$46,793.36	21	$8,100.39	29	$38,692.97	24	$652.94	$592.94	$60.00
Hillsdale	98	56,203.27	26	12,418.14	72	43,785.13	30	760.26	680.26	80.00
Houghton	27	23,039.25	10	3,675.94	17	19,363.31	14	356.70	291.55	65.15
Huron	41	40,388.50	17	15,698.87	24	24,689.63	19	597.35	510.00	87.35
Ingham	754	786,789.42	269	233,433.92	485	553,355.50	321	9,421.93	7,488.65	1,933.28
Ionia	61	48,085.86	14	6,206.34	47	41,879.52	21	663.71	384.32	279.39
Iosco	58	38,139.93	19	15,987.48	39	22,152.45	20	365.55	380.55	5.00
Iron	10	3,919.72	1	415.10	9	3,504.62	2	109.60	49.60	60.00
Isabella	66	39,639.85	24	8,248.27	42	31,391.58	28	730.42	477.46	252.96
Jackson	317	247,511.64	123	74,960.35	194	172,551.29	149	4,959.54	2,664.54	2,295.00
Kalamazoo	381	435,321.50	157	127,730.25	224	307,591.25	194	7,895.06	4,603.69	3,291.37
Kalkaska	22	16,712.38	5	1,737.41	17	14,974.97	5	101.27	101.27	0.00
Kent	1,126	800,385.62	371	212,475.77	755	587,909.85	458	12,912.37	10,144.87	2,767.50
Keweenaw	1	334.00	0	0.00	1	334.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake	55	61,314.22	16	18,141.38	39	43,172.84	22	600.80	391.80	209.00
Lapeer	159	101,736.89	42	17,297.69	117	84,439.20	62	2,175.89	929.29	1,246.60
Leelanau	16	6,584.92	5	2,408.22	11	4,176.70	5	129.34	129.34	0.00
Lenawee	213	136,715.53	52	47,509.28	161	89,206.25	63	5,755.06	1,503.56	4,251.50
Livingston	96	130,225.70	24	42,337.78	72	87,887.92	31	896.75	676.23	220.52
Luce	17	10,874.84	7	4,002.65	10	6,872.19	7	172.14	172.14	0.00
Mackinac	11	10,409.66	4	4,728.61	7	5,681.05	4	79.24	79.24	0.00
Macomb	826	1,231,143.31	194	197,547.76	632	1,033,595.55	281	8,453.16	5,268.58	3,184.58
Manistee	42	33,918.98	17	8,178.42	25	25,740.56	21	1,344.37	396.87	947.50
Marquette	70	80,475.73	25	37,360.71	45	43,115.02	34	1,146.04	743.04	403.00
Mason	77	44,485.53	30	20,211.60	47	24,273.93	32	623.41	593.28	30.13
Mecosta	54	22,735.16	20	5,835.34	34	16,899.82	21	411.87	392.34	19.53
Menominee	13	23,876.68	4	2,138.13	9	21,738.55	6	145.09	115.09	30.00
Midland	136	126,936.52	44	41,720.91	92	85,215.61	50	2,578.26	1,138.26	1,440.00

Recoupment (ADC): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active ADC		Inactive ADC		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Missaukee	29	$14,071.56	5	$403.90	24	$13,667.66	7	$105.10	$85.10	$20.00
Monroe	250	204,156.72	76	70,698.11	174	133,458.61	94	4,395.94	1,970.74	2,425.20
Montcalm	73	41,519.10	27	15,609.16	46	25,909.94	31	589.20	529.20	60.00
Montmorency	11	2,764.54	5	877.87	6	1,886.67	5	82.31	82.31	0.00
Muskegon	449	448,122.00	180	149,020.35	269	299,101.65	215	4,901.56	4,343.96	552.60
Newaygo	74	43,473.64	26	6,090.19	48	37,383.45	26	472.44	472.44	0.00
Oakland	1,150	1,464,126.43	416	352,170.50	734	1,111,955.93	493	24,204.64	11,348.71	12,855.93
Oceana	48	25,418.94	15	5,325.49	33	20,093.45	18	386.49	386.49	0.00
Ogemaw	34	18,026.98	9	3,657.46	25	14,369.52	13	251.72	217.72	34.00
Ontonagon	12	3,983.02	1	1,051.95	11	2,931.07	4	55.89	30.89	25.00
Osceola	45	33,912.83	22	21,971.03	23	11,941.80	25	562.61	552.61	10.00
Oscoda	16	5,834.40	3	411.50	13	5,422.90	3	52.50	52.50	0.00
Otsego	18	8,998.85	7	1,940.75	11	7,058.10	11	489.28	129.28	360.00
Ottawa	135	140,855.51	31	13,805.95	104	127,049.56	42	936.84	863.84	73.00
Presque Isle	17	24,250.36	4	407.60	13	23,842.76	6	79.74	49.74	30.00
Roscommon	49	52,218.53	13	9,878.63	36	42,339.90	17	496.07	277.07	219.00
Saginaw	919	1,446,889.90	357	433,468.21	562	1,013,421.69	431	13,057.14	10,438.52	2,618.62
St. Clair	338	352,713.73	108	92,031.87	230	260,681.86	137	7,170.61	3,419.53	3,751.08
St. Joseph	127	79,649.95	36	22,701.00	91	56,948.95	47	1,070.54	906.87	163.67
Sanilac	65	51,150.15	18	10,935.73	47	40,214.42	25	1,400.43	495.43	905.00
Schoolcraft	3	1,626.93	1	73.43	2	1,553.50	2	34.80	24.80	10.00
Shiawassee	102	77,465.55	34	24,360.90	68	53,104.65	47	990.53	760.53	230.00
Tuscola	124	89,945.91	47	22,465.33	77	67,480.58	55	1,340.30	1,221.88	118.42
Van Buren	299	228,693.87	101	70,847.91	198	157,845.96	120	5,118.43	2,628.53	2,489.90
Washtenaw	338	427,332.72	89	87,770.66	249	339,562.06	113	3,982.15	2,548.65	1,433.50
Wayne	8,324	26,305,558.17	3,317	7,701,589.86	5,007	13,603,968.31	3,779	131,098.95	102,212.34	28,886.61
Wexford	60	36,829.94	11	3,563.71	49	33,266.23	15	372.35	247.35	125.00

Recoupment (ADC) Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by District, September 1987

District	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active ADC		Inactive ADC		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Wayne Total	8,324	$26,305,558.17	3,317	$7,701,589.86	5,007	$18,603,968.31	3,779	$131,093.95	$102,212.34	$23,886.51
Redford	322	951,842.15	116	273,684.69	206	678,157.46	128	4,187.99	3,534.98	653.01
Lincoln Park	307	332,938.41	108	90,664.66	199	242,273.75	119	2,621.39	2,497.73	123.66
Greydale	451	2,117,858.60	124	467,514.93	327	1,650,343.67	164	7,385.26	4,473.36	2,911.90
Romulus	611	487,466.14	147	90,772.26	464	396,693.88	189	7,720.31	3,686.31	4,033.50
Joy/Greenfld	471	1,520,745.50	154	421,334.15	317	1,099,411.35	186	7,537.60	5,094.83	2,442.77
Taylor	340	328,313.65	109	98,006.47	231	230,307.18	128	3,182.40	2,616.40	566.00
Inkster	254	294,711.30	107	83,758.27	147	210,953.03	120	3,822.04	2,866.04	956.00
Schaefer	403	1,693,877.96	104	270,314.69	299	1,423,563.27	124	5,497.85	3,546.65	1,951.20
Tireman	247	690,163.54	113	239,111.98	134	451,051.56	131	4,328.30	3,418.30	910.00
Schoolcraft	315	1,787,866.34	112	437,258.42	203	1,350,607.92	141	7,077.99	3,930.24	3,147.75
Fullerton	340	1,208,897.72	180	426,674.32	160	782,223.40	189	5,563.33	5,422.33	141.00
Ft /Military	227	421,498.92	106	200,342.20	121	221,156.72	118	3,462.21	2,997.21	465.00
Rosa Pks/Blvd	315	1,078,360.66	170	324,245.42	145	754,115.24	196	6,402.23	4,448.53	1,953.70
Oakman	376	1,729,386.17	145	387,566.05	231	1,341,820.12	160	4,737.21	4,547.21	190.00
Magnolia	238	589,527.41	123	211,015.27	115	378,512.14	138	5,335.50	3,461.50	1,374.00
Lafayette	104	277,741.60	54	128,951.99	50	148,789.61	60	2,105.51	1,666.67	439.84
Gd River/Wrn	152	689,107.17	74	224,529.05	78	464,578.12	89	3,222.20	2,231.20	991.00
Hamtramck	302	1,107,637.41	134	405,761.42	168	701,875.99	157	5,546.35	4,808.07	738.28
Highland Pk	250	723,956.30	103	263,897.72	147	460,058.58	112	3,804.11	3,508.11	296.00
Medbury	164	579,667.36	91	287,104.93	73	292,562.43	98	3,054.52	2,599.52	455.00
E McNichols	327	1,513,744.05	140	391,806.13	187	1,121,937.92	154	5,131.80	4,834.80	297.00
Harper/Grat	344	881,442.11	160	320,162.87	184	561,279.24	175	6,335.79	5,032.29	1,303.50
Algonquin	164	479,150.97	69	106,537.48	95	372,613.49	81	2,560.74	2,257.24	303.50
Forest/Ellery	166	778,673.92	81	347,703.70	85	430,970.22	81	2,812.00	2,812.00	0.00
Kercheval	288	1,235,166.80	147	429,798.06	141	805,368.74	155	5,180.15	4,975.15	205.00
Maddelein	514	1,705,854.24	223	517,771.97	291	1,188,082.27	251	8,358.38	7,285.38	1,073.00
Warren/Conner	287	945,645.81	117	252,990.13	170	692,655.68	128	3,928.44	3,518.44	410.00
Med Central	4	39,393.00	0	0.00	4	39,893.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Med Northeast	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	41	114,422.96	6	2,310.63	35	112,112.33	7	196.35	141.35	55.00

Recoupment (GA): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month: Total: Cases	Total: Balance Owed	Active GA: Cases	Active GA: Balance Owed	Inactive GA: Cases	Inactive GA: Balance Owed	Recoupment Activity During the Month: No. Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin. Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
Entire State	11,343	$7,049,801.06	2,479	$1,286,251.49	8,364	$5,763,549.57	3,077	$43,139.64	$29,634.82	$13,504.82
Alcona	13	8,202.81	1	525.45	12	7,677.36	2	25.90	10.90	15.00
Alger	11	1,809.63	2	146.30	9	1,663.33	2	21.48	21.48	0.00
Allegan	97	81,504.66	10	3,772.39	87	77,732.27	14	116.69	89.69	27.00
Alpena	78	51,422.73	22	19,016.61	56	32,406.12	25	403.13	243.33	159.80
Antrim	24	12,907.05	4	1,702.55	20	11,204.50	8	187.07	77.07	110.00
Arenac	37	16,714.03	7	3,774.07	30	12,939.96	10	137.92	84.47	53.45
Baraga	1	1,379.00	0	0.00	1	1,379.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	52	63,823.73	4	5,713.73	48	58,110.00	6	90.34	55.34	35.00
Bay	229	137,201.49	48	33,832.96	181	103,368.53	64	935.61	572.36	363.25
Benzie	8	13,223.27	0	0.00	8	13,223.27	3	45.00	0.00	45.00
Berrien	367	247,363.42	38	25,402.83	329	221,960.59	57	971.44	446.44	525.00
Branch	56	31,945.41	5	1,635.29	51	30,310.12	10	128.40	63.40	65.00
Calhoun	345	184,596.37	79	45,158.06	266	139,438.31	94	1,050.30	950.30	100.00
Cass	63	52,788.82	6	5,441.08	57	47,347.74	6	106.20	106.20	0.00
Charlevoix	17	10,169.93	0	2,067.00	17	8,102.93	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	16	10,954.41	3	1,404.95	13	9,549.46	3	23.14	23.14	0.00
Chippewa	21	8,861.62	3	1,982.25	18	6,879.37	4	62.15	50.40	11.75
Clare	48	28,430.27	19	5,608.30	29	22,821.97	23	248.31	198.31	50.00
Clinton	17	12,267.69	0	0.00	17	12,267.69	3	150.00	0.00	150.00
Crawford	13	8,353.75	1	6.22	12	8,347.53	3	27.80	22.80	5.00
Delta	38	26,409.48	6	1,488.53	32	24,920.95	9	184.06	65.81	118.25
Dickinson	11	5,841.61	3	478.63	8	5,362.98	4	43.99	38.99	5.00
Eaton	82	31,713.61	9	3,771.79	73	27,941.82	19	822.21	107.21	715.00
Emmet	23	9,456.55	2	541.54	21	8,915.01	5	34.50	19.50	15.00
Genesee	1,576	720,888.57	462	200,974.75	1,114	519,913.82	521	5,474.18	4,767.97	706.21
Gladwin	35	36,099.60	9	9,012.73	26	27,086.87	12	149.33	134.33	15.00
Gogebic	8	1,291.78	5	919.62	3	372.16	6	49.23	43.98	5.25
Gd Traverse	81	33,808.38	6	4,883.24	75	28,925.14	8	109.83	89.83	20.00

Recoupment (GA). Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active GA		Inactive GA		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Gratiot	62	$36,244.82	5	$5,466.73	57	$30,778.09	7	$99.88	$79.88	$20.00
Hillsdale	46	18,502.61	4	2,129.96	42	16,372.65	7	119.47	74.47	45.00
Houghton	18	3,247.85	10	1,411.49	8	1,836.36	11	128.08	98.08	30.00
Huron	33	10,022.22	9	2,714.39	24	7,307.83	12	596.85	546.95	50.00
Ingham	300	125,962.82	51	25,563.09	249	100,399.73	62	816.32	684.64	131.68
Ionia	18	4,204.65	2	729.84	16	3,474.81	2	22.80	22.80	0.00
Iosco	22	10,421.33	2	3,724.60	20	6,696.73	4	69.35	16.35	53.00
Iron	8	12,248.30	1	5,803.90	7	6,444.40	1	21.80	21.80	0.00
Isabella	57	44,634.46	8	3,327.29	49	41,307.17	12	119.67	104.67	15.00
Jackson	165	90,544.91	38	19,435.66	127	71,109.25	49	634.12	503.42	130.70
Kalamazoo	281	133,155.39	54	23,556.37	227	109,599.02	82	1,404.34	757.33	647.01
Kalkaska	5	2,047.87	1	24.65	4	2,023.22	2	25.24	25.24	0.00
Kent	587	378,162.01	62	32,561.22	525	345,600.79	97	1,662.07	764.37	897.70
Keweenaw	2	821.80	0	0.00	2	821.80	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake	38	14,522.71	10	2,971.32	28	11,551.39	13	195.18	120.18	75.00
Lapeer	85	63,851.17	10	2,229.74	75	61,621.43	17	172.46	107.46	65.00
Leelanau	3	718.00	0	0.00	3	718.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	204	137,294.80	22	18,626.39	182	118,668.41	30	596.25	256.25	340.00
Livingston	65	49,067.93	3	1,051.03	62	48,016.90	12	417.80	32.80	385.00
Luce	18	9,526.68	1	397.61	17	9,129.07	1	10.90	10.90	0.00
Mackinac	4	7,149.40	0	0.00	4	7,149.40	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	279	251,719.14	45	40,224.06	234	211,495.08	64	1,845.02	602.52	1,242.50
Manistee	43	22,238.05	4	3,670.85	39	18,567.20	9	112.54	62.54	50.00
Marquette	36	13,458.65	5	3,150.60	31	10,308.05	11	142.00	62.00	80.00
Mason	61	44,629.12	10	7,091.06	51	37,538.06	12	475.67	107.67	368.00
Mecosta	57	27,940.91	12	2,927.05	45	25,013.86	20	254.67	135.67	119.00
Menominee	10	2,064.20	4	696.70	6	1,367.50	5	49.98	49.98	0.00
Midland	53	30,729.98	17	4,955.93	36	25,774.05	21	292.01	226.01	66.00

Recoupment (GA): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active GA		Inactive GA		No. Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin. Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Missaukee	12	$8,126.70	0	$0.00	12	$8,126.70	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Monroe	109	64,492.78	22	10,874.29	87	53,618.49	30	449.78	247.28	202.50
Montcalm	73	55,485.01	9	6,006.02	64	49,478.99	12	264.69	110.69	154.00
Montmorency	9	5,771.35	1	161.35	8	5,610.00	1	10.90	10.90	0.00
Muskegon	362	207,062.83	56	19,440.12	306	187,622.71	84	1,004.65	649.65	355.00
Newaygo	32	9,438.55	7	2,270.69	25	7,167.86	12	134.51	87.51	47.00
Oakland	570	434,593.43	101	50,727.91	469	383,865.52	132	1,859.27	1,169.58	689.69
Oceana	23	6,740.61	3	63.07	20	6,677.54	4	110.71	25.71	85.00
Ogemaw	20	2,542.53	10	2,036.89	10	505.64	11	90.37	85.37	5.00
Ontonagon	15	14,323.26	1	1,464.50	14	12,858.76	1	5.00	5.00	0.00
Osceola	33	12,951.45	4	823.41	29	12,128.04	4	44.30	44.30	0.00
Oscoda	8	4,028.55	1	12.05	7	4,016.50	2	20.90	10.90	10.00
Otsego	9	8,539.57	0	0.00	9	8,539.57	2	8.20	8.20	0.00
Ottawa	41	16,674.16	10	5,238.23	31	11,435.93	10	122.70	82.70	40.00
Presque Isle	10	5,182.07	2	2,390.08	8	2,791.99	4	46.80	21.80	25.00
Roscommon	46	30,659.73	13	3,202.96	33	27,456.77	17	241.57	150.57	91.00
Saginaw	543	311,529.22	180	95,796.19	363	215,733.03	207	2,778.97	2,334.97	444.00
St. Clair	188	130,893.72	23	15,027.11	165	115,866.61	32	408.05	298.05	110.00
St. Joseph	108	84,969.20	8	4,215.15	100	80,754.05	15	557.92	140.14	417.78
Sanilac	53	36,595.93	8	5,163.44	45	31,432.49	12	182.20	101.20	81.00
Schoolcraft	1	1,090.08	1	1,090.08	0	0.00	1	12.64	12.64	0.00
Shiawassee	77	36,635.22	16	7,700.24	61	28,934.98	25	495.47	265.47	230.00
Tuscola	82	43,438.41	20	3,483.87	62	39,954.54	28	374.65	206.25	168.40
Van Buren	100	56,933.04	15	7,665.15	85	49,267.89	18	188.71	126.21	62.50
Washtenaw	218	158,833.53	28	16,491.37	190	142,342.16	45	698.73	338.73	360.00
Wayne	2,639	1,870,985.92	791	429,939.67	1,848	1,441,046.25	876	11,041.65	9,294.25	1,747.40
Wexford	35	36,722.76	5	1,265.25	30	35,457.51	8	103.62	49.62	54.00

Recoupment (GA) Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by District, September 1987

District	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active GA		Inactive GA		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin. Recoupment	Cash/ Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Wayne Total	2,639	$1,870,985.92	791	$429,939.67	1,848	$1,441,046.25	876	$11,041.65	$9,294.25	$1,747.40
Redford	50	40,149.87	5	1,016.22	45	39,133.65	11	143.76	98.76	50.00
Lincoln Park	100	77,143.28	36	11,821.68	64	65,321.60	40	467.51	446.51	21.00
Greydale	102	190,148.66	15	37,182.82	87	152,965.84	18	215.86	180.86	35.00
Romulus	96	54,415.35	7	4,430.58	89	49,984.77	10	184.42	99.42	85.00
Joy/Greenfld	72	48,103.83	14	2,772.21	58	45,331.62	19	339.48	149.48	190.00
Taylor	54	22,727.45	10	3,616.08	44	19,111.37	10	119.25	119.25	0.00
Inkster	82	30,366.67	32	13,424.61	50	16,942.06	35	396.47	386.47	10.00
Schaefer	136	95,596.85	19	7,279.73	117	88,317.12	22	341.52	206.52	135.00
Tireman	75	23,864.17	16	5,874.46	59	17,989.71	18	196.40	186.40	10.00
Schoolcraft	65	59,016.33	20	13,766.31	45	45,250.02	24	381.28	331.28	50.00
Fullerton	101	92,333.37	40	51,034.58	61	41,298.79	43	472.52	442.52	30.00
Ft./Military	142	63,084.45	44	12,697.75	98	50,386.70	47	629.47	549.47	80.00
Rosa Pks/Blvd	123	72,438.78	60	29,843.81	63	42,594.97	62	802.81	644.81	158.00
Oakman	78	58,923.44	26	14,489.05	52	44,434.39	26	256.21	256.21	0.00
Magnolia	59	69,310.29	16	5,569.52	43	63,740.77	18	397.60	177.60	220.00
Lafayette	86	49,958.93	23	14,030.45	63	35,928.48	26	389.00	339.20	49.80
Gd.River/Wrn	92	43,761.62	41	20,491.49	51	23,270.13	44	634.45	505.45	129.00
Hamtramck	53	38,110.37	21	9,675.94	32	28,433.43	23	263.73	243.73	20.00
Highland Pk	125	49,754.64	30	11,682.96	95	38,071.68	37	451.80	378.80	73.00
Medbury	130	190,393.16	40	39,115.99	90	151,277.17	43	514.60	458.60	56.00
E. McNichols	97	89,387.57	20	19,829.69	77	69,557.88	22	359.17	349.17	10.00
Harper/Grat	107	51,806.09	34	12,099.71	73	39,706.38	36	457.47	407.47	50.00
Algonquin	85	73,823.85	39	18,607.64	46	55,216.21	44	741.01	541.01	200.00
Forest/Ellery	70	41,863.37	31	12,156.74	39	29,706.63	33	269.93	269.93	0.00
Kercheval	122	70,750.05	53	18,514.80	69	52,235.25	57	560.31	545.31	15.00
Maddelein	95	53,394.10	31	9,376.11	64	44,017.99	32	365.27	355.27	10.00
Warren/Conner	185	88,017.28	60	28,258.00	125	59,759.28	65	615.81	595.81	20.00
Med Central	29	12,881.59	7	1,238.97	22	11,642.62	8	9.80	9.80	0.00
Med.Northeast	2	1,273.50	0	0.00	2	1,273.50	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	26	18,187.01	1	40.77	25	18,146.24	3	59.74	19.14	40.60

Recoupment (FS): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active Food Stamps		Inactive Food Stamps		No. Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin. Recoupment	Cash/Stamps Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Entire State	33,523	$14,082,372.20	6,354	$4,280,085.20	27,169	$9,802,287.00	7,342	$117,425.00	$85,006.00	$32,419.00
Alcona	52	14,733.00	15	9,962.00	37	4,771.00	18	249.00	214.00	35.00
Alger	34	4,134.00	8	1,701.00	26	2,433.00	9	91.00	69.00	22.00
Allegan	220	67,563.00	41	15,557.00	179	52,006.00	53	894.00	693.00	201.00
Alpena	117	13,561.00	35	4,956.00	82	8,605.00	38	501.00	384.00	117.00
Antrim	60	6,194.00	12	1,149.00	48	5,045.00	13	251.00	89.00	162.00
Arenac	159	26,068.00	48	13,555.00	111	12,513.00	58	1,067.00	804.00	263.00
Baraga	4	1,170.00	1	986.00	3	184.00	1	10.00	10.00	0.00
Barry	134	38,108.00	17	6,819.00	117	31,289.00	22	425.00	236.00	189.00
Bay	601	138,619.00	100	51,392.00	501	87,227.00	126	1,708.00	1,239.00	469.00
Benzie	20	5,251.00	1	535.00	19	4,716.00	5	65.00	20.00	45.00
Berrien	1,266	354,619.00	201	125,536.00	1,065	229,083.00	243	3,761.00	2,691.00	1,070.00
Branch	93	19,298.00	13	6,236.00	80	13,062.00	23	363.00	188.00	175.00
Calhoun	1,353	285,017.00	146	91,562.00	1,207	193,455.00	171	2,457.00	2,136.00	321.00
Cass	117	39,189.00	25	12,043.00	92	27,146.00	28	670.00	420.00	250.00
Charlevoix	65	12,437.00	4	2,058.00	61	10,379.00	6	49.00	39.00	10.00
Cheboygan	88	7,989.00	9	1,247.00	79	6,742.00	12	145.00	92.00	53.00
Chippewa	34	7,781.00	12	1,303.00	22	6,478.00	13	154.00	112.00	42.00
Clare	165	36,608.00	38	13,135.00	127	23,473.00	48	747.00	521.00	226.00
Clinton	57	13,493.00	13	2,271.00	44	11,222.00	13	253.00	103.00	150.00
Crawford	56	21,277.00	15	3,507.00	41	17,770.00	18	182.00	150.00	32.00
Delta	54	14,133.00	20	4,316.00	34	9,817.00	25	312.00	232.00	80.00
Dickinson	42	6,244.00	17	3,159.00	25	3,085.00	17	232.00	232.00	0.00
Eaton	208	42,966.00	23	10,807.00	185	32,159.00	40	864.00	245.00	619.00
Emmet	61	18,420.00	4	8,569.00	57	9,851.00	7	65.00	35.00	30.00
Genesee	3,739	962,539.00	691	336,923.00	3,048	625,616.00	754	9,472.00	8,332.00	1,140.00
Gladwin	111	19,515.00	17	7,058.00	94	12,457.00	26	539.00	297.00	242.00
Gogebic	10	1,157.00	2	414.00	8	743.00	3	1,387.00	28.00	1,359.00
Gd. Traverse	113	19,388.00	13	5,496.00	100	13,892.00	21	592.00	177.00	415.00

Recoupment (FS): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active Food Stamps		Inactive Food Stamps		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash/Stamps, Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Gratiot	107	$28,923.00	17	9,391.00	90	$19,532.00	19	$375.00	$230.00	$145.00
Hillsdale	168	30,262.00	24	9,734.00	144	20,528.00	26	408.00	234.00	174.00
Houghton	21	5,643.00	13	2,597.00	8	3,046.00	13	131.00	118.00	13.00
Huron	155	40,088.00	26	13,971.00	129	26,117.00	34	524.00	289.00	235.00
Ingham	1,329	391,947.00	252	134,720.00	1,077	257,227.00	286	5,874.00	3,882.00	1,992.00
Ionia	65	17,321.00	12	2,056.00	53	15,265.00	14	160.00	105.00	55.00
Iosco	79	18,343.00	17	6,603.00	62	11,740.00	22	177.00	128.00	49.00
Iron	13	3,095.00	3	552.00	10	2,543.00	4	41.00	41.00	0.00
Isabella	137	29,337.00	23	9,674.00	114	19,663.00	27	448.00	266.00	182.00
Jackson	331	69,881.00	66	23,409.00	265	46,472.00	82	1,275.00	899.00	376.00
Kalamazoo	856	256,257.00	151	65,126.00	705	191,131.00	171	2,560.00	2,055.00	505.00
Kalkaska	26	9,095.00	4	733.00	22	8,362.00	4	42.00	42.00	0.00
Kent	1,692	409,466.00	232	109,541.00	1,460	299,925.00	309	5,858.00	2,439.00	3,419.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake	92	24,627.00	24	8,533.00	68	16,094.00	27	625.00	285.00	340.00
Lapeer	221	37,255.00	28	10,023.00	193	27,232.00	45	720.00	351.00	369.00
Leelanau	31	7,104.00	8	1,977.00	23	5,127.00	9	121.00	106.00	15.00
Lenawee	234	44,776.00	55	12,333.00	179	32,443.00	63	1,860.00	664.00	1,196.00
Livingston	130	37,218.00	18	8,105.00	112	29,113.00	27	448.00	223.00	225.00
Luce	42	7,176.00	6	4,243.00	36	2,933.00	8	134.00	97.00	37.00
Mackinac	16	3,397.00	2	821.00	14	2,576.00	2	30.00	30.00	0.00
Macomb	1,001	355,356.00	146	73,000.00	855	282,356.00	190	2,773.00	1,673.00	1,100.00
Manistee	63	13,376.00	13	5,915.00	50	7,461.00	19	994.00	134.00	860.00
Marquette	92	45,521.00	21	13,387.00	71	32,134.00	22	245.00	235.00	10.00
Mason	94	18,539.00	29	10,079.00	65	8,460.00	32	408.00	283.00	125.00
Mecosta	98	15,584.00	25	5,212.00	73	10,372.00	27	255.00	235.00	20.00
Menominee	10	3,671.00	5	2,861.00	5	810.00	6	175.00	110.00	65.00
Midland	200	44,877.00	43	19,255.00	157	25,622.00	48	1,083.00	475.00	608.00

Recoupment (FS): Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by County, September 1987

County	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active Food Stamps		Inactive Food Stamps		No. Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin Recoupment	Cash/Stamps, Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Missaukee	60	$5,495.00	5	$1,776.00	55	$3,719.00	6	$34.00	$34.00	$0.00
Monroe	570	156,640.00	91	50,978.00	479	105,662.00	109	1,781.00	945.00	836.00
Montcalm	145	25,600.00	34	14,678.00	111	10,922.00	36	435.00	417.00	18.00
Montmorency	19	3,164.00	9	1,340.00	10	1,824.00	11	228.00	51.00	177.00
Muskegon	887	195,258.00	162	68,282.00	725	126,976.00	198	2,468.00	1,893.00	575.00
Newaygo	193	30,771.00	33	7,485.00	160	23,286.00	37	323.00	265.00	58.00
Oakland	1,242	453,503.00	219	145,694.00	1,023	307,809.00	243	3,296.00	2,807.00	489.00
Oceana	57	16,157.00	11	3,163.00	46	12,994.00	13	172.00	132.00	40.00
Ogemaw	77	11,132.00	20	3,634.00	57	7,498.00	23	345.00	300.00	45.00
Ontonagon	20	3,839.00	7	1,517.00	13	2,322.00	8	65.00	55.00	10.00
Osceola	88	25,899.00	23	7,314.00	65	18,585.00	28	653.00	609.00	44.00
Oscoda	14	3,288.00	2	353.00	12	2,935.00	5	61.00	26.00	35.00
Otsego	24	9,573.00	10	3,405.00	14	6,168.00	10	80.00	80.00	0.00
Ottawa	263	79,809.00	26	9,669.00	237	70,140.00	39	462.00	292.00	170.00
Presque Isle	27	7,719.00	7	3,451.00	20	4,268.00	10	104.00	84.00	20.00
Roscommon	101	27,101.00	34	8,857.00	67	18,244.00	38	486.00	327.00	159.00
Saginaw	1,999	930,016.00	459	413,187.00	1,540	516,829.00	527	7,035.00	5,627.00	1,408.00
St. Clair	522	162,767.00	109	40,748.00	413	122,019.00	126	2,009.00	1,129.00	880.00
St Joseph	214	37,538.00	43	12,737.00	171	24,801.00	50	779.00	609.00	170.00
Sanilac	136	60,772.00	28	20,007.00	108	40,765.00	37	1,254.00	282.00	972.00
Schoolcraft	9	1,788.00	1	118.00	8	1,670.00	1	10.00	0.00	10.00
Shiawassee	185	53,657.00	54	21,088.00	131	32,569.00	64	1,067.00	655.00	412.00
Tuscola	202	37,496.00	41	11,337.00	161	26,159.00	47	686.00	461.00	225.00
Van Buren	592	131,029.00	103	55,383.00	489	75,646.00	114	1,296.00	1,122.00	174.00
Washtenaw	604	140,420.00	89	40,231.00	515	100,189.00	108	1,338.00	1,056.00	282.00
Wayne	8,871	7,293,624.20	1,918	2,025,104.20	6,953	5,268,520.00	2,093	35.566.00	30,218.00	5,348.00
Wexford	66	12,711.00	12	2,446.00	54	10,265.00	14	143.00	113.00	30.00

Recoupment (FS). Number of Cases and Amount of Recoupment Balance for Cases with a Recoupment Balance At End of Month, by Active or Inactive Status, and Recoupment Activity During the Month by Type of Recoupment, by District, September 1987

District	Cases with a Recoupment Balance at the End of the Month						Recoupment Activity During the Month			
	Total		Active Food Stamps		Inactive Food Stamps		No Cases Making Payments	Total Amount Recouped	Recouped Via Admin. Recoupment	Cash/Stamps, Income Tax Collections
	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed	Cases	Balance Owed				
Wayne Total	8,871	$7,293,624.20	1,918	$2,025,104.20	6,953	$5,268,520.00	2,093	$35,566.00	$30,219.00	$5,348.00
Redford	301	258,561.00	66	65,344.00	235	193,217.00	70	1,100.00	1,098.00	2.00
Lincoln Park	456	106,274.00	95	25,545.00	361	80,729.00	108	1,236.00	1,012.00	224.00
Greydale	473	554,827.00	62	101,765.00	411	453,061.00	64	1,182.00	1,172.00	10.00
Romulus	825	216,992.00	130	42,051.00	695	174,941.00	158	2,623.00	1,308.00	1,315.00
Joy/Greenfld	494	462,405.00	81	134,496.00	413	327,909.00	101	2,355.00	1,443.00	912.00
Taylor	570	102,355.00	77	32,034.00	493	70,321.00	94	1,249.00	804.00	445.00
Inkster	1,073	184,261.00	181	69,451.00	892	114,810.00	195	2,319.00	2,089.00	230.00
Schaefer	220	414,673.00	44	53,550.00	176	361,123.00	47	1,239.00	962.00	277.00
Tireman	150	216,120.00	33	38,738.00	117	177,382.00	36	728.00	481.00	247.00
Schoolcraft	292	529,743.00	69	142,889.00	223	386,854.00	74	1,515.00	1,490.00	25.00
Fullerton	313	339,034.00	94	135,862.00	219	203,172.00	96	1,875.00	1,694.00	181.00
Ft./Military	203	121,468.00	58	48,573.00	145	72,895.00	67	925.00	724.00	201.00
Rosa Pks/Blvd	297	294,788.00	96	103,072.00	201	191,716.00	99	1,412.00	1,225.00	187.00
Oakman	166	298,948.00	31	37,812.00	135	261,136.00	35	668.00	614.00	54.00
Magnolia	241	203,869.00	80	61,904.00	161	141,965.00	85	1,346.00	1,262.00	84.00
Lafayette	169	109,344.20	23	46,383.20	146	62,961.00	25	394.00	339.00	55.00
Gd River/Wrn	155	173,189.00	41	56,454.00	114	116,735.00	41	667.00	667.00	0.00
Hamtramck	199	236,810.00	66	91,735.00	133	145,075.00	68	1,589.00	1,576.00	13.00
Highland Pk	162	158,133.00	42	53,478.00	120	104,655.00	45	793.00	793.00	0.00
Medbury	165	126,908.00	41	76,199.00	124	50,709.00	44	602.00	577.00	25.00
E. McNichols	237	433,535.00	60	96,943.00	177	336,592.00	64	1,200.00	1,033.00	167.00
Harper/Grat	411	272,364.00	113	110,275.00	298	162,089.00	117	1,889.00	1,677.00	212.00
Algonquin	183	152,335.00	48	27,376.00	135	124,959.00	49	610.00	595.00	15.00
Forest/Ellery	170	201,747.00	31	50,482.00	139	151,265.00	32	542.00	542.00	0.00
Kercheval	248	401,940.00	72	135,531.00	176	266,409.00	75	1,986.00	1,799.00	187.00
Maddelein	357	415,818.00	116	123,513.00	241	292,305.00	135	2,501.00	2,226.00	275.00
Warren/Conner	287	301,026.00	66	63,437.00	221	237,589.00	68	1,014.00	1,009.00	5.00
Med. Central	18	1,704.00	1	167.00	17	1,537.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Med.Northeast	2	207.00	0	0.00	2	207.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	34	4,246.00	1	44.00	33	4,202.00	1	7.00	7.00	0.00

Distribution of ADC Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 1/	Unknown
Entire State	201,350	100,317	93,293	860	4,729	731	1,420
Alcona	173	169	0	1	1	0	2
Alger	141	131	0	9	1	0	0
Allegan	1,035	924	45	4	54	2	6
Alpena	707	701	2	0	1	0	3
Antrim	236	233	0	1	0	0	2
Arenac	416	409	2	3	2	0	0
Baraga	188	140	0	46	0	0	2
Barry	652	640	0	0	12	0	0
Bay	2,639	2,359	84	8	174	6	8
Benzie	146	133	3	7	3	0	0
Berrien	4,278	1,683	2,511	10	43	7	24
Branch	657	650	1	0	3	1	2
Calhoun	3,558	2,388	1,058	14	62	2	34
Cass	913	667	213	2	19	2	10
Charlevoix	255	243	1	10	0	0	1
Cheboygan	377	367	1	6	0	0	3
Chippewa	642	510	5	122	1	1	3
Clare	807	800	1	2	0	0	4
Clinton	549	517	1	1	18	1	11
Crawford	263	260	1	1	0	0	1
Delta	741	711	1	22	1	1	5
Dickinson	379	372	0	2	1	1	3
Eaton	858	784	35	2	17	2	18
Emmet	251	237	1	12	1	0	0
Genesee	15,260	7,559	7,378	23	195	19	86
Gladwin	613	609	1	0	3	0	0
Gogebic	385	373	0	11	0	0	1
Grand Traverse	568	541	1	11	7	4	4
Gratiot	759	712	1	0	43	0	3
Hillsdale	745	736	1	1	3	1	3
Houghton	649	642	1	3	0	0	3
Huron	547	532	1	0	12	0	2
Ingham	5,616	3,142	1,549	55	479	89	302
Ionia	857	836	2	1	14	1	3
Iosco	455	448	0	2	3	1	1
Iron	218	214	0	3	1	0	0
Isabella	841	782	12	28	8	3	8
Jackson	3,000	2,369	568	7	37	4	15
Kalamazoo	4,035	2,373	1,499	11	123	12	17
Kalkaska	255	247	1	3	1	1	2
Kent	6,766	3,512	2,711	61	404	52	26
Keweenaw	15	15	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian.

Distribution of ADC Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 1/	Unknown
Lake	315	227	81	1	1	0	5
Lapeer	904	865	6	1	29	2	1
Leelanau	98	73	0	11	14	0	0
Lenawee	1,438	1,198	37	2	195	2	4
Livingston	691	682	1	4	0	0	4
Luce	113	108	0	5	0	0	0
Mackinac	133	123	0	8	0	2	0
Macomb	4,786	4,308	400	9	24	16	29
Manistee	472	457	2	4	9	0	0
Marquette	1,003	969	12	14	2	0	6
Mason	503	477	3	5	16	0	2
Mecosta	665	627	18	5	10	1	4
Menominee	322	294	0	24	0	2	2
Midland	1,259	1,229	7	5	8	7	3
Missaukee	213	212	0	1	0	0	0
Monroe	2,214	2,072	90	2	41	3	6
Montcalm	916	895	5	0	11	1	4
Montmorency	220	218	0	0	0	2	0
Muskegon	4,536	2,510	1,835	30	127	12	22
Newaygo	746	695	20	4	18	0	9
Oakland	9,429	6,535	2,398	12	223	181	80
Oceana	493	413	2	7	70	1	0
Ogemaw	527	521	1	2	1	0	2
Ontonagon	134	131	0	2	0	0	1
Osceola	487	482	1	2	1	0	1
Oscoda	162	160	1	0	1	0	0
Otsego	223	221	1	0	0	0	1
Ottawa	871	723	8	2	111	18	9
Presque Isle	200	197	0	0	1	0	2
Roscommon	456	448	1	0	3	1	3
Saginaw	7,381	2,806	3,789	8	737	15	26
St Clair	2,883	2,600	179	11	82	5	6
St. Joseph	892	802	80	2	0	5	3
Sanilac	649	614	0	2	27	3	3
Schoolcraft	178	167	0	11	0	0	0
Shiawassee	1,257	1,227	3	6	11	3	7
Tuscola	973	945	5	4	16	3	0
Van Buren	1,668	1,276	307	22	59	0	4
Washtenaw	2,659	1,401	1,197	4	8	29	20
Wayne	85,283	18,191	65,111	122	1,125	204	530
Wexford	553	548	0	1	1	0	3

1/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian

Percentage Distribution of ADC Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total 1/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 2/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	49.8%	46.3%	0.4%	2.3%	0.4%	0.7%
Alcona	100.0	97.7	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.0	1.2
Alger	100.0	92.9	0.0	6.4	0.7	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0	89.3	4.3	0.4	5.2	0.2	0.6
Alpena	100.0	99.2	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.4
Antrim	100.0	98.7	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.5
Arenac	100.0	98.3	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0	74.5	0.0	24.5	0.0	0.0	1.1
Barry	100.0	98.2	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0	89.4	3.2	0.3	6.6	0.2	0.3
Benzie	100.0	91.1	2.1	4.8	2.1	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0	39.3	58.7	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.6
Branch	100.0	98.9	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.3
Calhoun	100.0	67.1	29.7	0.4	1.7	0.1	1.0
Cass	100.0	73.1	23.3	0.2	2.1	0.2	1.1
Charlevoix	100.0	95.3	0.4	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.4
Cheboygan	100.0	97.3	0.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.8
Chippewa	100.0	79.4	0.8	19.0	0.2	0.2	0.5
Clare	100.0	99.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.5
Clinton	100.0	94.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.2	2.0
Crawford	100.0	98.9	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.4
Delta	100.0	96.0	0.1	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.7
Dickinson	100.0	98.2	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.8
Eaton	100.0	91.4	4.1	0.2	2.0	0.2	2.1
Emmet	100.0	94.4	0.4	4.8	0.4	0.0	0.0
Genesee	100.0	49.5	48.3	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.6
Gladwin	100.0	99.3	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0	96.9	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.3
Grand Traverse	100.0	95.2	0.2	1.9	1.2	0.7	0.7
Gratiot	100.0	93.8	0.1	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.4
Hillsdale	100.0	98.8	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4
Houghton	100.0	98.9	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5
Huron	100.0	97.3	0.2	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.4
Ingham	100.0	55.9	27.6	1.0	8.5	1.6	5.4
Ionia	100.0	97.5	0.2	0.1	1.6	0.1	0.4
Iosco	100.0	98.5	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2
Iron	100.0	98.2	0.0	1.4	0.5	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0	93.0	1.4	3.3	1.0	0.4	1.0
Jackson	100.0	79.0	18.9	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.5
Kalamazoo	100.0	58.8	37.1	0.3	3.0	0.3	0.4
Kalkaska	100.0	96.9	0.4	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.8
Kent	100.0	51.9	40.1	0.9	6.0	0.8	0.4
Keweenaw	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ May not add to 100.0% due to rounding.

2/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian.

Percentage Distribution of ADC Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 2/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	72.1%	25.7%	0.3%	0.3%	0.0%	1.6%
Lapeer	100.0	95.7	0.7	0.1	3.2	0.2	0.1
Leelanau	100.0	74.5	0.0	11.2	14.3	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0	83.3	2.6	0.1	13.6	0.1	0.3
Livingston	100.0	98.7	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6
Luce	100.0	95.6	0.0	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0	92.5	0.0	6.0	0.0	1.5	0.0
Macomb	100.0	90.0	8.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6
Manistee	100.0	96.8	0.4	0.8	1.9	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0	96.6	1.2	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.6
Mason	100.0	94.8	0.6	1.0	3.2	0.0	0.4
Mecosta	100.0	94.3	2.7	0.8	1.5	0.2	0.6
Menominee	100.0	91.3	0.0	7.5	0.0	0.6	0.6
Midland	100.0	97.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.2
Missaukee	100.0	99.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Monroe	100.0	93.6	4.1	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.3
Montcalm	100.0	97.7	0.5	0.0	1.2	0.1	0.4
Montmorency	100.0	99.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0
Muskegon	100.0	55.3	40.5	0.7	2.8	0.3	0.5
Newaygo	100.0	93.2	2.7	0.5	2.4	0.0	1.2
Oakland	100.0	69.3	25.4	0.1	2.4	1.9	0.8
Oceana	100.0	83.8	0.4	1.4	14.2	0.2	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0	98.9	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.4
Ontonagon	100.0	97.8	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.7
Osceola	100.0	99.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.2
Oscoda	100.0	98.8	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0	99.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4
Ottawa	100.0	83.0	0.9	0.2	12.7	2.1	1.0
Presque Isle	100.0	98.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	1.0
Roscommon	100.0	98.2	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.2	0.7
Saginaw	100.0	38.0	51.3	0.1	10.0	0.2	0.4
St Clair	100.0	90.3	6.2	0.4	2.8	0.2	0.2
St Joseph	100.0	89.9	9.0	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.3
Sanilac	100.0	94.6	0.0	0.3	4.2	0.5	0.5
Schoolcraft	100.0	93.8	0.0	6.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0	97.6	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.6
Tuscola	100.0	97.1	0.5	0.4	1.6	0.3	0.0
Van Buren	100.0	76.5	18.4	1.3	3.5	0.0	0.2
Washtenaw	100.0	52.7	45.0	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.8
Wayne	100.0	21.3	76.3	0.1	1.3	0.2	0.6
Wexford	100.0	99.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.5

1/ May not add to 100.0 percent due to rounding

2/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian

Distribution of GA Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 1/	Unknown
Entire State	93,527	39,434	50,770	429	1,765	418	711
Alcona	88	86	0	1	0	1	0
Alger	39	38	0	1	0	0	0
Allegan	312	280	17	2	9	2	2
Alpena	322	318	2	0	2	0	0
Antrim	89	88	0	1	0	0	0
Arenac	188	183	0	3	2	0	0
Baraga	119	84	0	35	0	0	0
Barry	237	234	0	0	3	0	0
Bay	1,585	1,432	64	4	74	9	2
Benzie	51	49	0	1	1	0	0
Berrien	918	327	580	2	7	1	1
Branch	265	263	0	1	0	1	0
Calhoun	1,829	1,152	625	11	25	2	14
Cass	247	172	67	3	2	1	2
Charlevoix	93	88	0	4	1	0	0
Cheboygan	147	146	0	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	270	221	1	48	0	0	0
Clare	435	432	1	1	1	0	0
Clinton	129	124	1	2	0	0	2
Crawford	106	105	0	1	0	0	0
Delta	324	304	1	15	4	0	0
Dickinson	131	128	0	1	1	1	0
Eaton	170	157	5	0	3	0	5
Emmet	108	98	1	7	0	2	0
Genesee	7,314	3,239	3,928	14	71	12	50
Gladwin	337	333	1	0	2	0	1
Gogebic	236	224	1	11	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	192	182	2	2	3	1	2
Gratiot	285	269	1	1	11	0	3
Hillsdale	343	337	0	0	2	3	1
Houghton	524	515	2	5	0	1	1
Huron	264	257	0	1	6	0	0
Ingham	1,739	961	469	12	130	44	123
Ionia	280	275	0	0	3	1	1
Iosco	191	190	0	1	0	0	0
Iron	89	87	0	2	0	0	0
Isabella	290	268	7	12	2	0	1
Jackson	1,351	1,063	257	7	15	4	5
Kalamazoo	1,882	1,033	768	5	59	11	6
Kalkaska	71	68	0	1	1	1	0
Kent	1,422	749	517	13	94	43	6
Keweenaw	15	14	1	0	0	0	0

1/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian

Distribution of GA Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 1/	Unknown
Lake	230	160	66	1	0	0	3
Lapeer	230	225	2	0	2	1	0
Leelanau	23	21	0	2	0	0	0
Lenawee	455	403	6	0	43	2	1
Livingston	155	153	2	0	0	0	0
Luce	48	44	0	4	0	0	0
Mackinac	36	33	0	3	0	0	0
Macomb	1,244	1,107	114	1	6	10	6
Manistee	246	238	2	3	1	0	2
Marquette	307	297	2	6	1	0	1
Mason	238	234	0	2	1	0	1
Mecosta	294	267	24	2	0	1	0
Menominee	176	162	0	14	0	0	0
Midland	615	599	1	4	8	0	3
Missaukee	72	71	0	0	0	0	1
Monroe	693	640	43	0	9	0	1
Montcalm	325	316	0	0	5	1	3
Montmorency	86	86	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	1,617	917	625	10	51	1	13
Newaygo	206	194	5	1	5	0	1
Oakland	2,707	1,673	851	7	59	100	17
Oceana	185	167	0	1	16	0	1
Ogemaw	259	258	0	1	0	0	0
Ontonagon	64	63	0	0	0	0	1
Osceola	231	231	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	87	85	1	1	0	0	0
Otsego	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	281	259	2	1	12	4	3
Presque Isle	87	87	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	241	241	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	3,874	1,464	2,052	12	325	6	15
St Clair	1,181	1,024	116	4	32	3	2
St Joseph	294	266	21	1	1	4	1
Sanilac	332	319	0	3	8	0	2
Schoolcraft	52	49	0	2	1	0	0
Shiawassee	515	506	3	3	2	0	1
Tuscola	436	420	4	4	7	1	0
Van Buren	429	309	108	1	8	1	2
Washtenaw	905	478	380	3	5	19	20
Wayne	48,785	8,536	39,021	100	623	123	382
Wexford	196	196	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian

Percentage Distribution of GA Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total 1/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 2/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	42.2%	54.3%	0.5%	1.9%	0.4%	0.8%
Alcona	100.0	97.7	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.0
Alger	100.0	97.4	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0	89.7	5.4	0.6	2.9	0.6	0.6
Alpena	100.0	98.8	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Antrim	100.0	98.9	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arenac	100.0	97.3	0.0	1.6	1.1	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0	70.6	0.0	29.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barry	100.0	98.7	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0	90.3	4.0	0.3	4.7	0.6	0.1
Benzie	100.0	96.1	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0	35.6	63.2	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.1
Branch	100.0	99.2	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0
Calhoun	100.0	63.0	34.2	0.6	1.4	0.1	0.8
Cass	100.0	69.6	27.1	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.8
Charlevoix	100.0	94.6	0.0	4.3	1.1	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan	100.0	99.3	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	100.0	81.9	0.4	17.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clare	100.0	99.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
Clinton	100.0	96.1	0.8	1.6	0.0	0.0	1.6
Crawford	100.0	99.1	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delta	100.0	93.8	0.3	4.6	1.2	0.0	0.0
Dickinson	100.0	97.7	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.0
Eaton	100.0	92.4	2.9	0.0	1.8	0.0	2.9
Emmet	100.0	90.7	0.9	6.5	0.0	1.9	0.0
Genesee	100.0	44.3	53.7	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.7
Gladwin	100.0	98.8	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.3
Gogebic	100.0	94.9	0.4	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse	100.0	94.8	1.0	1.0	1.6	0.5	1.0
Gratiot	100.0	94.4	0.4	0.4	3.9	0.0	1.1
Hillsdale	100.0	98.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.9	0.3
Houghton	100.0	98.3	0.4	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.2
Huron	100.0	97.3	0.0	0.4	2.3	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0	55.3	27.0	0.7	7.5	2.5	7.1
Ionia	100.0	98.2	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.4	0.4
Iosco	100.0	99.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iron	100.0	97.8	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0	92.4	2.4	4.1	0.7	0.0	0.3
Jackson	100.0	78.7	19.0	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.4
Kalamazoo	100.0	54.9	40.8	0.3	3.1	0.6	0.3
Kalkaska	100.0	95.8	0.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	0.0
Kent	100.0	52.7	36.4	0.9	6.6	3.0	0.4
Keweenaw	100.0	93.3	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ May not add to 100.0% due to rounding.

2/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian.

Percentage Distribution of GA Cases, by Race, September 1987

County	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 2/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	69.6%	28.7%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%
Lapeer	100.0	97.8	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.4	0.0
Leelanau	100.0	91.3	0.0	8.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0	88.6	1.3	0.0	9.5	0.4	0.2
Livingston	100.0	98.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Luce	100.0	91.7	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0	91.7	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0	89.0	9.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.5
Manistee	100.0	96.7	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.0	0.8
Marquette	100.0	96.7	0.7	2.0	0.3	0.0	0.3
Mason	100.0	98.3	0.0	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.4
Mecosta	100.0	90.8	8.2	0.7	0.0	0.3	0.0
Menominee	100.0	92.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0	97.4	0.2	0.7	1.3	0.0	0.5
Missaukee	100.0	98.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4
Monroe	100.0	92.4	6.2	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.1
Montcalm	100.0	97.2	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.3	0.9
Montmorency	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0	56.7	38.7	0.6	3.2	0.1	0.8
Newaygo	100.0	94.2	2.4	0.5	2.4	0.0	0.5
Oakland	100.0	61.8	31.4	0.3	2.2	3.7	0.6
Oceana	100.0	90.3	0.0	0.5	8.6	0.0	0.5
Ogemaw	100.0	99.6	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0	98.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
Osceola	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0	97.7	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0	92.2	0.7	0.4	4.3	1.4	1.1
Presque Isle	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0	37.8	53.0	0.3	8.4	0.2	0.4
St Clair	100.0	86.7	9.8	0.3	2.7	0.3	0.2
St Joseph	100.0	90.5	7.1	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.3
Sanilac	100.0	96.1	0.0	0.9	2.4	0.0	0.6
Schoolcraft	100.0	94.2	0.0	3.8	1.9	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0	98.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.0	0.2
Tuscola	100.0	96.3	0.9	0.9	1.6	0.2	0.0
Van Buren	100.0	72.0	25.2	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.5
Washtenaw	100.0	52.8	42.0	0.3	0.6	2.1	2.2
Wayne	100.0	17.5	80.0	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.8
Wexford	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ May not add to 100.0 percent due to rounding

2/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian

Number of Application Approved for ADC, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of Approvals	Exhaustion of unemployment benefits	Loss of employment or decrease in earnings through			Absence of wage earner
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or disablement	Strike or layoff due to strike	
Entire State	22,782	718	2,754	467	53	878
% of total	100.0%	3.2%	12.1%	2.1%	0.2%	3.9%
Alcona	25	0	9	0	0	2
Alger	26	0	7	0	0	0
Allegan	188	5	29	10	1	7
Alpena	125	17	21	3	0	7
Antrim	42	1	5	2	0	0
Arenac	79	4	19	10	0	0
Baraga	30	0	5	1	0	1
Barry	127	3	23	2	0	2
Bay	338	29	60	4	1	12
Benzie	30	1	7	1	0	2
Berrien	557	8	60	7	1	9
Branch	172	1	34	1	0	5
Calhoun	508	17	54	9	1	21
Cass	138	4	21	0	0	3
Charlevoix	38	1	9	2	0	2
Cheboygan	57	0	7	3	1	2
Chippewa	95	2	14	1	0	8
Clare	107	5	17	2	0	1
Clinton	86	7	8	2	1	12
Crawford	49	1	14	1	0	4
Delta	119	3	0	3	0	15
Dickinson	65	7	10	3	0	0
Eaton	166	6	21	3	0	12
Emmet	39	0	11	1	0	5
Genesee	1,522	29	140	16	1	71
Gladwin	83	3	15	2	0	3
Gogebic	56	6	8	0	0	2
Gd. Traverse	101	0	14	2	0	4
Gratiot	121	20	21	5	1	4
Hillsdale	138	2	30	2	0	6
Houghton	82	7	19	2	0	11
Huron	76	6	15	3	0	6
Ingham	704	27	78	12	0	26
Ionia	124	2	32	2	0	11
Iosco	86	3	14	4	0	3
Iron	35	6	7	1	0	0
Isabella	126	6	23	3	1	1
Jackson	371	10	29	4	0	22
Kalamazoo	611	14	84	16	0	14
Kalkaska	52	3	15	1	1	0
Kent	1,050	18	92	12	0	11
Keweenaw	2	0	1	0	0	0

Number of Application Approved for ADC, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of Approvals	Exhaustion of unemployment benefits	Loss of employment or decrease in earnings through			Absence of wage earner
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or disablement	Strike or layoff due to strike	
Lake	33	1	3	0	0	0
Lapeer	165	6	32	8	0	10
Leelanau	30	0	10	1	0	0
Lenawee	230	7	51	6	1	14
Livingston	127	3	32	2	0	11
Luce	26	1	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	15	0	2	0	0	0
Macomb	808	39	70	20	0	25
Manistee	68	8	8	2	1	1
Marquette	148	8	29	5	2	18
Mason	67	3	12	2	0	8
Mecosta	99	4	30	1	2	1
Menominee	65	1	11	1	0	2
Midland	190	22	23	3	2	10
Missaukee	29	0	7	1	0	2
Monroe	298	17	37	8	1	20
Montcalm	172	12	33	5	2	13
Montmorency	24	4	1	1	0	5
Muskegon	530	18	67	10	2	19
Newaygo	147	3	37	5	1	1
Oakland	1,410	46	218	49	3	58
Oceana	106	0	37	5	1	3
Ogemaw	75	3	17	5	1	0
Ontonagon	26	2	4	2	0	2
Osceola	98	2	23	1	0	5
Oscoda	23	1	3	1	0	1
Otsego	47	0	10	2	0	1
Ottawa	206	4	28	7	0	15
Presque Isle	16	0	3	1	0	0
Roscommon	59	1	9	3	1	3
Saginaw	704	17	93	11	2	19
St. Clare	393	17	50	9	0	16
St. Joseph	209	1	53	7	1	11
Sanilac	105	6	25	1	1	4
Schoolcraft	18	1	2	0	0	0
Shiawassee	228	17	43	1	4	17
Tuscola	143	11	28	2	0	7
VanBuren	233	4	20	9	0	4
Washtenaw	356	4	31	7	1	8
Wayne	6,420	135	414	100	13	215
Wexford	90	5	25	5	1	2

Number of Application Approved for ADC, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Loss or decrease in contribution from relatives	Loss or decrease in contribution from non-relatives	Depletion of savings non-exempt property or loss of other resource	Increased need	No change in economic factors and attained technical eligibility		
					Deprivation established by length of absence	Other technical eligibility factors	Other reasons
Entire State	121	74	719	1,113	13,238	425	2,222
% of total	0.5%	0.3%	3.2%	4.9%	58.1%	1.9%	9.8%
Alcona	0	0	0	3	7	0	4
Alger	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
Allegan	1	2	5	7	104	0	17
Alpena	0	0	9	2	52	9	5
Antrim	1	0	0	0	33	0	0
Arenac	0	0	0	1	44	0	1
Baraga	0	0	2	1	20	0	0
Barry	0	0	0	0	88	2	7
Bay	0	1	12	24	166	11	18
Benzie	0	0	0	6	9	0	4
Berrien	0	0	7	35	385	4	41
Branch	1	0	2	2	118	3	5
Calhoun	1	0	3	24	337	6	35
Cass	0	1	2	2	94	2	9
Charlevoix	0	1	3	0	18	2	0
Cheboygan	1	0	1	6	31	1	4
Chippewa	2	0	5	17	32	4	10
Clare	1	0	2	5	62	4	8
Clinton	1	0	2	26	17	2	3
Crawford	0	0	0	4	22	1	2
Delta	1	0	14	10	47	1	5
Dickinson	0	0	1	1	39	0	4
Eaton	1	1	12	14	34	4	8
Emmet	1	0	0	1	12	0	8
Genesee	6	1	47	42	1,062	15	92
Gladwin	1	0	2	1	43	6	7
Gogebic	2	0	1	3	31	0	3
Gd. Traverse	0	0	2	7	59	1	12
Gratiot	0	0	8	7	45	5	5
Hillsdale	0	4	8	7	64	7	8
Houghton	0	0	0	13	28	0	2
Huron	1	0	6	1	33	0	5
Ingham	4	0	12	84	365	18	77
Ionia	0	2	1	3	62	6	3
Iosco	0	1	9	1	45	0	6
Iron	0	0	0	0	18	0	3
Isabella	0	0	2	4	77	0	9
Jackson	1	0	3	28	248	1	25
Kalamazoo	2	1	9	27	352	24	68
Kalkaska	0	0	0	0	28	2	2
Kent	5	7	9	102	646	7	141
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Number of Application Approved for ADC, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Loss or decrease in contribution from relatives	Loss or decrease in contribution from non-relatives	Depletion of savings non-exempt property or loss of other resource	Increased need	No change in economic factors and attained technical eligibility		
					Deprivation established by length of absence	Other technical eligibility factors	Other reasons
Lake	0	0	4	13	10	0	2
Lapeer	1	0	5	2	89	4	8
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Lenawee	0	0	5	6	119	5	16
Livingston	1	1	3	7	61	3	3
Luce	1	0	3	0	17	2	1
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
Macomb	3	1	13	70	497	8	62
Manistee	0	0	4	9	31	0	4
Marquette	0	0	3	15	59	3	6
Mason	2	1	3	3	26	1	6
Mecosta	0	0	3	0	47	2	9
Menominee	0	0	2	0	40	0	2
Midland	2	0	11	9	81	8	19
Missaukee	1	1	1	4	12	0	0
Monroe	4	4	9	0	167	3	28
Montcalm	2	0	8	18	60	9	10
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
Muskegon	0	2	10	49	290	10	53
Newaygo	0	0	5	6	79	2	8
Oakland	11	5	23	70	773	27	127
Oceana	2	1	1	9	35	4	8
Ogemaw	0	0	1	0	43	2	3
Ontonagon	1	0	2	0	13	0	0
Osceola	2	1	4	5	42	5	8
Oscoda	0	0	1	0	10	4	2
Otsego	1	0	0	0	31	0	2
Ottawa	1	0	3	3	129	0	16
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Roscommon	0	1	1	2	31	2	5
Saginaw	3	5	22	39	420	28	45
St. Clair	6	0	10	10	252	2	21
St. Joseph	0	1	4	23	90	5	13
Sanilac	2	0	8	1	53	0	4
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	14	0	1
Shiawassee	2	1	5	28	96	1	13
Tuscola	2	0	5	21	60	3	4
Van Buren	0	0	22	1	152	1	20
Washtenaw	0	0	11	1	250	11	32
Wayne	35	26	300	167	3,917	117	981
Wexford	2	1	3	0	34	5	7

Number of Applications Approved for Regular GA, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total number of approvals	Father in family group did not meet ADC-U criteria	Parent in family group did not meet ADC-I criteria	Children do not live with ADC specified relative	Decreased earnings due to layoff or strike	Quit/reduced employment with good cause
Entire State	16,858	1,138	57	91	309	107
% of total	100.0%	6.8%	0.3%	0.5%	1.8%	0.6%
Alcona	24	2	0	0	0	1
Alger	20	1	0	0	1	0
Allegan	75	12	2	1	2	4
Alpena	109	14	0	0	5	1
Antrim	27	4	0	0	1	0
Arenac	49	7	0	1	0	0
Baraga	63	2	0	0	4	0
Barry	81	8	0	0	2	0
Bay	378	21	0	0	15	3
Benzie	22	6	0	0	0	0
Berrien	180	27	1	7	1	1
Branch	112	13	0	0	3	0
Calhoun	455	44	3	4	9	1
Cass	40	6	1	0	1	0
Charlevoix	28	2	0	0	1	0
Cheboygan	52	9	2	0	0	0
Chippewa	58	2	0	0	1	0
Clare	108	8	0	0	2	1
Clinton	32	6	0	0	1	0
Crawford	25	2	0	0	0	0
Delta	58	3	1	0	0	0
Dickinson	42	1	0	0	2	1
Eaton	52	16	0	1	2	0
Emmet	45	4	0	0	2	1
Genesee	1,567	67	4	3	10	2
Gladwin	83	6	0	1	0	0
Gogebic	53	4	0	0	1	1
Grand Traverse	79	3	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	79	10	0	0	3	1
Hillsdale	130	16	2	0	3	1
Houghton	98	3	0	0	7	4
Huron	69	5	0	0	1	2
Ingham	340	58	0	1	11	5
Ionia	101	13	0	0	1	2
Iosco	51	2	0	0	2	0
Iron	35	1	0	0	1	0
Isabella	74	8	0	0	0	0
Jackson	289	30	1	0	4	3
Kalamazoo	612	36	3	3	9	3
Kalkaska	38	4	0	0	0	0
Kent	347	30	2	4	2	2
Keweenaw	6	0	0	0	1	0

Number of Applications Approved for Regular GA, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total number of approvals	Father in family group did not meet ADC-U criteria	Parent in family group did not meet ADC-I criteria	Children do not live with ADC specified relative	Decreased earnings due to layoff or strike	Quit/reduced employment with good cause
Lake	59	6	1	2	1	1
Lapeer	81	7	2	0	3	1
Leelanau	10	2	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	119	12	1	0	5	1
Livingston	66	1	1	0	3	0
Luce	16	1	0	0	3	0
Mackinac	10	1	0	0	2	0
Macomb	384	11	1	2	5	0
Manistee	55	6	0	0	2	0
Marquette	83	5	0	0	2	0
Mason	59	5	1	0	2	0
Mecosta	122	12	0	0	1	1
Menominee	33	3	0	2	1	0
Midland	150	21	0	0	6	4
Missaukee	16	3	0	0	1	0
Monroe	172	19	1	0	4	2
Montcalm	125	19	1	2	1	2
Montmorency	22	2	0	0	2	2
Muskegon	422	21	5	4	10	2
Newaygo	83	11	0	0	4	1
Oakland	633	30	2	5	26	6
Oceana	69	15	0	0	7	0
Ogemaw	61	4	0	0	3	1
Ontonagon	24	4	0	0	2	0
Osceola	88	13	1	0	4	0
Oscoda	22	2	0	0	1	0
Otsego	16	2	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	96	10	0	1	4	0
Presque Isle	11	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	73	8	0	0	1	2
Saginaw	724	58	2	3	14	5
St. Clair	331	17	1	2	8	5
St. Joseph	126	12	0	1	1	1
Sanilac	94	5	0	0	2	2
Schoolcraft	9	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	155	13	0	0	7	2
Tuscola	130	16	1	1	5	4
Van Buren	91	14	1	4	3	0
Washtenaw	304	19	0	3	3	3
Wayne	5,483	203	13	33	46	14
Wexford	45	9	0	0	3	0

Number of Applications Approved for Regular GA, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Fired from employment with good cause	Not employed in past 30 days	Insufficient earnings	Pending SSI	Reduction /term. of benefits or contributions	Other reasons
Entire State...	74	12,154	715	302	462	1,449
% of total	0.4%	72.1%	4.3%	1.8%	2.8%	8.6%
Alcona	0	15	1	1	3	1
Alger	0	15	1	1	0	1
Allegan	0	36	4	1	6	7
Alpena	0	61	16	3	6	3
Antrim	0	18	2	2	0	0
Arenac	0	37	2	0	0	2
Baraga	0	21	1	0	3	32
Barry	2	59	4	0	0	6
Bay	1	291	29	3	8	7
Benzie	0	14	1	0	0	1
Berrien	0	110	9	3	3	18
Branch	1	77	12	1	1	4
Calhoun	1	349	18	2	5	19
Cass	0	17	4	5	2	4
Charlevoix	0	16	6	0	1	2
Cheboygan	0	31	3	0	2	5
Chippewa	0	45	5	1	2	2
Clare	1	77	4	2	6	7
Clinton	0	15	4	0	1	5
Crawford	0	17	1	0	0	5
Delta	0	35	12	0	3	4
Dickinson	0	27	7	0	1	3
Eaton	0	19	5	2	1	6
Emmet	0	29	4	0	1	4
Genesee	1	1,326	44	13	41	56
Gladwin	0	70	3	0	0	3
Gogebic	0	38	3	0	3	3
Grand Traverse	0	60	5	1	1	9
Gratiot	0	55	5	0	3	2
Hillsdale	0	89	9	0	3	7
Houghton	0	69	4	1	6	4
Huron	0	58	1	1	0	1
Ingham	0	197	25	10	5	28
Ionia	1	67	3	4	5	5
Iosco	0	35	9	0	1	2
Iron	0	30	3	0	0	0
Isabella	0	56	5	2	1	2
Jackson	2	215	13	4	4	13
Kalamazoo	2	456	32	5	8	50
Kalkaska	0	31	2	1	0	0
Kent	1	154	13	17	2	120
Keweenaw	0	5	0	0	0	0

Number of Applications Approved for Regular GA, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Fired from employment with good cause	Not employed in past 30 days	Insufficient earnings	Pending SSI	Reduction /term. of benefits or contributions	Other reasons
Lake	0	46	2	0	0	0
Lapeer	0	58	3	1	4	2
Leelanau	0	5	2	0	0	1
Lenawee	1	79	10	4	2	4
Livingston	1	55	3	0	0	2
Luce	2	6	1	2	1	0
Mackinac	0	5	1	0	0	1
Macomb	0	288	19	7	10	41
Manistee	0	41	3	0	3	0
Marquette	0	54	8	3	7	4
Mason	1	37	6	1	1	5
Mecosta	0	82	16	0	3	7
Menominee	0	21	5	0	0	1
Midland	1	89	15	4	2	8
Missaukee	0	5	3	0	1	3
Monroe	1	128	4	0	7	6
Montcalm	1	73	10	0	12	4
Montmorency	1	13	1	0	0	1
Muskegon	3	310	15	9	16	27
Newaygo	0	53	7	2	1	4
Oakland	7	440	24	14	13	66
Oceana	0	38	2	1	4	2
Ogemaw	0	46	4	1	2	0
Ontonagon	0	17	1	0	0	0
Osceola	0	55	3	0	7	5
Oscoda	0	14	2	0	0	3
Otsego	0	11	3	0	0	0
Ottawa	1	57	9	3	1	10
Presque Isle	0	10	0	0	1	0
Roscommon	1	51	7	0	1	2
Saginaw	2	547	43	3	19	28
St Clair	3	255	19	1	3	17
St Joseph	3	88	3	3	3	11
Sanilac	2	71	8	4	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	9	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	1	105	13	2	6	6
Tuscola	1	84	8	1	4	5
Van Buren	0	48	2	7	3	9
Washtenaw	2	226	15	4	3	26
Wayne	26	4,068	76	139	182	683
Wexford	0	24	5	0	2	2

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of closings	No longer meets financial standards				
		Increased Earnings				
		Subsidized Mich Youth Corps	Subsidized Mich. Comm. Serv. Corps	Subsidized Mich Con-serve Corps	Private sector grant diversion	Other Sub-sidized Employment
Entire State	26,680	2	23	34	31	17
% of Total	100.0%	1/	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Alcona	30	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	43	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	209	1	0	0	0	0
Alpena	146	0	0	0	0	1
Antrim	68	0	0	0	0	0
Arenac	80	0	0	0	1	0
Baraga	27	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	147	0	1	0	0	0
Bay	348	0	0	0	1	1
Benzie	40	0	0	0	1	0
Berrien	634	0	0	0	1	0
Branch	174	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	609	0	0	0	0	0
Cass	176	0	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	71	0	0	1	0	0
Cheboygan	96	0	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	111	0	0	0	0	0
Clare	160	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	107	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	76	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	112	0	0	0	0	0
Dickinson	74	0	0	0	1	0
Eaton	182	0	0	0	0	0
Emmet	74	0	0	0	0	0
Genesee	1,448	0	3	3	3	0
Gladwin	105	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	80	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	160	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	133	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	159	0	0	0	0	0
Houghton	104	0	0	0	0	0
Huron	96	0	0	0	1	0
Ingham	798	0	1	0	0	0
Ionia	142	0	0	0	0	0
Iosco	117	0	0	0	0	0
Iron	46	0	1	0	0	0
Isabella	163	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	470	0	0	3	0	0
Kalamazoo	579	0	1	0	0	0
Kalkaska	69	0	0	0	0	1
Kent	1,299	0	9	1	0	2
Keweenaw	5	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Less than 0.05 percent

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of closings	No longer meets financial standards				
		Increased Earnings				
		Subsidized Mich Youth Corp	Subsidized Mich Comm Serv Corp	Subsidized Mich Conserve Corps	Private sector grant diversion	Other Subsidized Employment
Lake	60	0	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	151	0	0	0	0	0
Leelanau	25	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	267	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston	151	0	0	0	0	0
Luce	26	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	59	0	0	1	0	0
Macomb	898	0	0	0	0	0
Manistee	103	0	0	0	0	0
Marquette	205	0	2	0	1	0
Mason	118	0	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	121	0	0	0	0	0
Menominee	65	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	198	0	0	0	0	0
Missaukee	47	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	366	0	0	0	1	0
Montcalm	232	0	0	0	0	0
Montmorency	45	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	635	0	1	0	0	0
Newaygo	178	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	1,442	0	1	1	0	0
Oceana	156	0	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	91	0	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	28	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	97	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	41	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	54	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	271	0	0	0	0	0
Presque Isle	39	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	95	0	1	1	1	0
Saginaw	796	0	0	0	4	0
St Clair	466	0	0	2	0	1
St Joseph	222	0	0	1	0	0
Sanilac	152	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	32	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	230	0	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	163	0	0	0	0	0
Van Buren	341	0	0	0	3	2
Washtenaw	439	0	0	3	0	0
Wayne	7,681	0	2	17	12	9
Wexford	127	0	0	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Unsubsidized Source	Decreased Requirements	Increased Support	Increased income Fed. State, local program	Excess assets
Entire State	4,710	1,156	306	898	481
% of Total	17.7%	4.3%	1.1%	3.4%	1.8%
Alcona	11	3	0	1	0
Alger	9	2	1	0	3
Allegan	38	9	4	4	8
Alpena	34	6	2	6	6
Antrim	18	4	2	2	0
Arenac	31	1	1	2	3
Baraga	10	1	1	1	0
Barry	36	7	3	4	4
Bay	65	14	8	9	9
Benzie	9	2	0	1	2
Berrien	140	28	3	14	8
Branch	38	12	3	5	2
Calhoun	144	38	5	11	8
Cass	42	6	1	3	2
Charlevoix	12	2	0	2	0
Cheboygan	36	3	1	0	0
Chippewa	32	4	1	3	4
Clare	26	11	2	6	5
Clinton	32	4	2	0	2
Crawford	27	2	2	1	0
Delta	30	4	1	3	5
Dickinson	9	0	0	8	5
Eaton	54	5	0	4	7
Emmet	12	6	1	1	3
Genesee	211	82	22	26	28
Gladwin	30	10	7	1	1
Gogebic	13	3	1	1	2
Grand Traverse	32	6	3	3	7
Gratiot	29	2	0	1	2
Hillsdale	36	10	0	3	2
Houghton	39	4	1	3	2
Huron	33	7	6	6	2
Ingham	130	35	3	14	14
Ionia	29	7	2	1	2
Iosco	28	2	0	5	1
Iron	4	0	0	1	1
Isabella	38	8	1	5	3
Jackson	96	14	0	16	3
Kalamazoo	91	26	5	14	7
Kalkaska	29	3	0	3	1
Kent	231	54	28	30	27
Keweenaw	4	0	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Unsubsidized Source	Decreased Requirements	Increased Support	Increased income Fed State, local program	Excess assets
Lake	21	4	1	1	3
Lapeer	35	11	5	6	6
Leelanau	4	1	1	3	0
Lenawee	57	8	3	9	7
Livingston	28	3	5	3	4
Luce	9	1	3	1	1
Mackinac	23	3	0	1	0
Macomb	156	18	29	30	23
Manistee	34	2	0	3	6
Marquette	52	7	1	9	2
Mason	45	7	1	0	3
Mecosta	33	9	0	0	5
Menominee	12	0	3	1	4
Midland	45	12	1	5	7
Missaukee	12	3	2	1	0
Monroe	66	10	4	14	9
Montcalm	60	9	3	3	5
Montmorency	18	1	1	1	1
Muskegon	176	29	3	13	14
Newaygo	53	9	1	2	3
Oakland	190	48	13	33	25
Oceana	58	6	0	5	2
Ogemaw	24	5	3	3	5
Ontonagon	9	1	0	1	2
Osceola	26	8	1	3	3
Oscoda	5	3	0	1	0
Otsego	18	3	2	1	1
Ottawa	67	10	2	7	8
Presque Isle	9	2	2	1	1
Roscommon	20	8	2	4	3
Saginaw	130	41	12	17	21
St Clair	101	21	4	11	16
St Joseph	44	12	1	2	3
Sanilac	62	4	1	2	4
Schoolcraft	12	3	2	2	0
Shiawassee	54	13	3	9	5
Tuscola	29	10	8	9	5
Van Buren	54	7	1	5	7
Washtenaw	67	13	2	13	1
Wayne	762	338	55	437	75
Wexford	32	6	2	2	0

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	No longer meets non-financial standards				Other reasons
	Loss of residence	No longer an eligible child in home	Child no longer deprived	Other	
Entire State	958	1,154	882	29	3,165
% of Total	3.6%	4.3%	3.3%	0.1%	11.9%
Alcona	1	1	0	0	5
Alger	2	1	0	0	5
Allegan	8	9	7	0	23
Alpena	2	7	3	0	24
Antrim	0	2	4	0	3
Arenac	4	3	3	0	8
Baraga	0	1	0	0	3
Barry	6	6	6	0	8
Bay	16	14	17	0	61
Benzie	0	1	1	0	8
Berrien	41	17	10	1	93
Branch	8	5	13	0	23
Calhoun	19	14	29	0	63
Cass	15	2	3	0	10
Charlevoix	3	1	3	0	10
Cheboygan	2	8	3	0	14
Chippewa	3	3	5	0	11
Clare	5	10	7	0	17
Clinton	3	0	2	0	21
Crawford	2	1	4	0	11
Delta	6	3	5	0	18
Dickinson	2	5	5	0	16
Eaton	6	2	7	0	26
Emmet	1	1	7	0	12
Genesee	74	70	34	2	189
Gladwin	7	2	4	0	8
Gogebic	8	7	9	0	6
Grand Traverse	4	0	5	0	22
Gratiot	7	1	9	0	24
Hillsdale	6	6	7	0	22
Houghton	2	1	5	0	18
Huron	1	2	5	0	8
Ingham	42	28	21	0	103
Ionia	2	3	4	0	23
Iosco	8	7	7	0	16
Iron	4	0	2	0	15
Isabella	7	2	8	0	15
Jackson	6	17	12	1	86
Kalamazoo	28	17	22	0	80
Kalkaska	1	0	2	0	4
Kent	41	27	51	2	135
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	No longer meets non-financial standards: Loss of residence	No longer meets non-financial standards: No longer an eligible child in home	No longer meets non-financial standards: Child no longer deprived	No longer meets non-financial standards: Other	Other reasons
Lake	2	1	1	0	6
Lapeer	6	6	9	1	12
Leelanau	2	0	4	0	2
Lenawee	11	8	9	1	21
Livingston	5	7	8	0	12
Luce	0	0	4	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	2	0	4
Macomb	18	49	41	0	82
Manistee	2	3	6	1	12
Marquette	12	7	11	0	18
Mason	4	5	3	0	13
Mecosta	8	5	8	0	5
Menominee	6	0	4	0	5
Midland	16	6	5	0	12
Missaukee	0	2	5	0	4
Monroe	17	12	12	0	44
Montcalm	6	4	8	0	30
Montmorency	1	3	2	0	1
Muskegon	21	21	22	0	92
Newaygo	6	2	6	0	28
Oakland	32	58	42	0	200
Oceana	8	3	5	0	8
Ogemaw	5	2	4	0	3
Ontonagon	0	1	3	0	3
Osceola	1	3	2	0	5
Oscoda	5	2	2	0	6
Otsego	2	2	2	0	5
Ottawa	12	3	7	0	35
Presque Isle	2	1	3	0	2
Roscommon	4	5	4	0	14
Saginaw	41	34	34	1	114
St Clair	15	10	11	0	58
St Joseph	10	5	14	0	30
Sanilac	5	6	4	0	10
Schoolcraft	1	0	1	0	2
Shiawassee	7	10	14	0	24
Tuscola	7	7	16	0	7
Van Buren	19	11	6	0	54
Washtenaw	9	11	13	0	38
Wayne	315	525	169	19	857
Wexford		6	5	0	20

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Failed to comply with procedural standards			Discontinued at client's verbal or written request	Monthly eligibility income form not returned
	Failed to provide information	Failed to return redetermination form	Other		
Entire State	1,245	1,799	553	3,073	6,164
% of Total	4.7%	6.7%	2.1%	11.5%	23.1%
Alcona	1	0	1	4	[illegible]
Alger	0	1	1	11	7
Allegan	8	12	2	21	55
Alpena	1	2	12	20	20
Antrim	3	0	2	16	12
Arenac	1	2	3	5	12
Baraga	0	0	0	9	1
Barry	7	4	2	22	31
Bay	7	6	2	72	46
Benzie	3	0	3	0	9
Berrien	42	24	21	78	113
Branch	6	5	4	17	33
Calhoun	27	34	19	71	127
Cass	6	12	1	21	52
Charlevoix	4	5	2	13	13
Cheboygan	0	1	4	9	15
Chippewa	3	4	0	16	22
Clare	8	3	3	17	40
Clinton	1	2	2	10	26
Crawford	1	5	3	5	12
Delta	5	5	0	13	14
Dickinson	1	0	0	14	8
Eaton	4	5	3	20	39
Emmet	1	2	7	7	13
Genesee	67	76	14	191	353
Gladwin	4	2	3	3	18
Gogebic	4	2	0	12	17
Grand Traverse	5	6	7	31	39
Gratiot	3	2	2	23	28
Hillsdale	6	2	3	30	26
Houghton	1	1	2	16	8
Huron	2	1	2	11	10
Ingham	56	21	11	74	245
Ionia	4	4	2	22	37
Iosco	4	2	1	14	22
Iron	0	0	3	10	5
Isabella	3	7	3	26	37
Jackson	17	28	5	69	97
Kalamazoo	7	21	10	67	182
Kalkaska	1	1	3	9	12
Kent	67	62	54	88	390
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing ADC, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Failed to comply with procedural standards: Failed to provide information	Failed to return redetermination form	Other	Discontinued at client's verbal or written request	Monthly eligibility income form not returned
Lake	1	1	2	4	12
Lapeer	2	0	4	20	28
Leelanau	1	2	0	1	4
Lenawee	4	11	7	53	58
Livingston	12	11	2	21	30
Luce	0	0	0	4	2
Mackinac	2	2	4	7	10
Macomb	57	43	36	89	227
Manistee	0	1	8	10	15
Marquette	15	3	6	32	27
Mason	1	4	1	13	18
Mecosta	5	0	10	9	24
Menominee	4	2	0	17	7
Midland	5	5	4	23	52
Missaukee	1	1	0	11	5
Monroe	23	9	1	59	85
Montcalm	6	5	23	35	35
Montmorency	2	2	1	5	6
Muskegon	7	8	12	74	142
Newaygo	2	4	1	21	40
Oakland	102	112	23	190	372
Oceana	3	5	7	17	29
Ogemaw	4	1	5	11	16
Ontonagon	0	0	0	5	3
Osceola	3	1	4	15	22
Oscoda	1	0	0	7	9
Otsego	4	3	0	4	7
Ottawa	13	7	11	41	48
Presque Isle	0	1	2	7	6
Roscommon	3	6	1	6	12
Saginaw	37	30	6	136	138
St Clair	15	9	10	68	114
St Joseph	5	4	5	31	55
Sanilac	[illegible]	2	2	20	24
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	4	4
Shiawassee	8	8	8	27	40
Tuscola	12	2	1	25	25
Van Buren	19	6	17	36	94
Washtenaw	[illegible]	41	9	51	126
Wayne	[illegible]	1,072	96	665	1,920
Wexford	[illegible]	2	2	17	30

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of closings	Increased Earnings			
		Unsubsidized source	Subsidized Mich. Comm. Serv. Corps	Subsidized Mich. Con-serve Corps	Private sector diversion
Entire State	22,431	2,465	11	49	41
% of Total	100.0%	11.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%
Alcona	33	6	0	0	0
Alger	25	4	0	0	0
Allegan	118	20	0	1	0
Alpena	154	20	0	0	0
Antrim	43	12	0	0	0
Arenac	76	18	0	0	0
Baraga	45	2	0	1	0
Barry	119	24	0	1	0
Bay	419	62	0	1	5
Benzie	34	2	0	0	0
Berrien	293	33	0	0	0
Branch	127	22	0	0	0
Calhoun	597	94	0	0	0
Cass	63	9	1	0	1
Charlevoix	48	7	0	0	0
Cheboygan	91	19	0	0	0
Chippewa	126	22	0	3	0
Clare	157	18	0	1	0
Clinton	55	14	0	0	0
Crawford	54	15	0	0	0
Delta	98	17	0	0	0
Dickinson	41	5	0	0	0
Eaton	85	11	0	0	0
Emmet	66	11	0	0	0
Genesee	1,735	121	0	2	1
Gladwin	129	27	0	0	0
Gogebic	88	17	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	160	29	0	4	0
Gratiot	117	16	0	0	0
Hillsdale	108	22	0	0	0
Houghton	176	32	0	0	0
Huron	107	24	1	4	0
Ingham	402	34	0	0	0
Ionia	110	22	1	1	0
Iosco	80	5	0	0	0
Iron	50	3	0	2	0
Isabella	118	23	0	0	0
Jackson	402	43	0	1	2
Kalamazoo	748	68	0	1	7
Kalkaska	58	13	0	2	0
Kent	527	86	0	0	3
Keweenaw	8	6	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of closings	Increased Earnings			
		Unsubsidized source	Subsidized Mich. Comm. Serv. Corps	Subsidized Mich. Conserve Corps	Private sector diversion
Lake	63	16	0	0	0
Lapeer	73	17	0	0	0
Leelanau	17	5	0	0	0
Lenawee	169	17	0	0	0
Livingston	72	12	0	0	0
Luce	31	8	0	3	0
Mackinac	40	11	0	1	0
Macomb	422	54	0	0	0
Manistee	118	34	0	0	0
Marquette	131	25	0	1	0
Mason	133	40	0	0	0
Mecosta	147	28	0	0	0
Menominee	44	5	0	0	0
Midland	177	22	3	0	0
Missaukee	33	6	0	0	0
Monroe	198	26	0	2	0
Montcalm	152	22	0	0	0
Montmorency	23	5	0	0	0
Muskegon	592	98	0	0	0
Newaygo	113	25	0	0	1
Oakland	776	62	0	1	0
Oceana	92	22	0	0	0
Ogemaw	88	15	0	1	0
Ontonagon	28	9	0	2	0
Osceola	84	13	0	0	0
Oscoda	29	5	0	0	0
Otsego	39	11	0	2	0
Ottawa	143	31	0	0	0
Presque Isle	24	3	0	1	0
Roscommon	111	28	0	5	1
Saginaw	851	102	0	1	0
St Clair	398	53	0	1	0
St Joseph	139	29	0	0	0
Sanilac	116	30	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	18	4	0	0	0
Shiawassee	168	30	0	1	0
Tuscola	136	22	0	0	0
Van Buren	160	23	1	0	3
Washtenaw	309	27	1	0	0
Wayne	1,769	387	3	1	17
Wexford	95	25	0	1	0

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Increased Earnings: Subsidized Mich. Youth Corps	Increased Earnings: Other Subsidized Employment	Increased Income: Federal, State or local programs	Increased Income: Other sources	Excess assets
Entire State	29	24	1,510	121	204
% of Total	0.1%	0.1%	6.7%	0.5%	0.9%
Alcona	1	0	3	0	0
Alger	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	0	0	6	4	2
Alpena	2	0	3	0	2
Antrim	0	0	7	0	0
Arenac	1	2	1	0	2
Baraga	0	0	2	0	1
Barry	0	0	4	0	0
Bay	3	2	16	0	3
Benzie	0	0	1	0	0
Berrien	0	0	18	4	3
Branch	0	0	7	0	1
Calhoun	0	1	27	3	3
Cass	0	0	7	2	0
Charlevoix	0	0	3	0	2
Cheboygan	0	0	3	0	0
Chippewa	0	0	5	0	1
Clare	0	0	7	0	1
Clinton	0	0	1	0	1
Crawford	0	0	2	0	1
Delta	0	0	7	0	[illegible]
Dickinson	0	0	2	0	0
Eaton	0	0	4	2	2
Emmet	0	0	3	0	0
Genesee	1	1	42	1	12
Gladwin	0	1	6	0	0
Gogebic	0	0	2	0	0
Grand Traverse	0	0	4	2	1
Gratiot	1	0	3	0	4
Hillsdale	1	0	2	3	1
Houghton	2	0	6	1	1
Huron	0	1	7	1	1
Ingham	0	0	27	2	4
Ionia	0	0	2	1	1
Iosco	0	0	3	0	0
Iron	0	0	8	0	1
Isabella	1	0	0	0	1
Jackson	0	0	9	6	1
Kalamazoo	0	0	21	2	5
Kalkaska	0	0	5	0	0
Kent	0	0	57	3	3
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Increased Earnings		Increased Income		
	Subsidized Mich Youth Corps	Other Subsidized Employment	Federal, State or local programs	Other sources	Exces assets
Lake	0	0	3	0	0
Lapeer	0	0	4	3	0
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	0	0	7	1	2
Livingston	0	0	5	3	0
Luce	1	1	3	1	0
Mackinac	0	0	2	0	2
Macomb	1	1	24	5	12
Manistee	0	0	5	0	1
Marquette	2	1	8	3	2
Mason	0	0	1	1	0
Mecosta	0	1	7	1	3
Menominee	0	0	3	0	1
Midland	0	0	11	2	1
Missaukee	0	1	0	0	1
Monroe	0	0	10	2	7
Montcalm	0	1	10	2	3
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	1
Muskegon	1	0	22	3	6
Newaygo	0	0	9	1	2
Oakland	0	2	41	3	16
Oceana	0	1	5	0	0
Ogemaw	1	0	7	0	1
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0	2
Osceola	0	0	5	0	0
Oscoda	0	0	1	0	1
Otsego	0	0	3	1	0
Ottawa	0	0	9	0	0
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	0
Roscommon	0	0	5	1	0
Saginaw	3	1	31	2	8
St Clair	0	0	13	0	4
St Joseph	0	0	5	0	0
Sanilac	0	0	6	0	1
Schoolcraft	1	1	1	0	1
Shiawassee	0	1	2	2	2
Tuscola	2	2	6	1	4
Van Buren	1	0	8	1	0
Washtenaw	0	0	23	0	3
Wayne	3	2	854	44	48
Wexford	0	0	6	0	1

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Decreased Requirements	Refused to comply with Procedural Requirement			
		Sanctioned	Failed to provide eligibility information	Failed to return redetermination form	Other requirements not met
Entire State	775	1,458	954	1,437	521
% of Total	3.5%	6.5%	4.3%	6.4%	2.3%
Alcona	2	1	5	0	0
Alger	2	0	0	0	2
Allegan	3	6	11	3	2
Alpena	7	16	1	4	3
Antrim	1	2	0	0	1
Arenac	1	10	2	0	0
Baraga	1	2	0	1	0
Barry	2	1	8	4	2
Bay	19	6	5	12	1
Benzie	0	6	1	0	0
Berrien	15	51	10	6	10
Branch	6	5	5	2	2
Calhoun	25	45	22	16	12
Cass	1	0	4	2	1
Charlevoix	0	5	0	1	1
Cheboygan	1	10	2	5	0
Chippewa	9	3	4	1	3
Clare	2	5	9	8	1
Clinton	4	1	2	2	1
Crawford	1	5	1	1	0
Delta	6	2	0	2	2
Dickinson	1	2	0	2	0
Eaton	1	6	0	3	3
Emmet	0	5	4	2	1
Genesee	38	177	83	94	38
Gladwin	5	3	7	2	1
Gogebic	0	1	2	3	0
Grand Traverse	2	13	3	2	2
Gratiot	4	7	3	1	2
Hillsdale	4	3	4	1	1
Houghton	4	1	7	5	2
Huron	7	12	3	1	0
Ingham	14	4	35	21	5
Ionia	4	3	2	2	0
Iosco	3	13	3	1	3
Iron	1	2	1	0	0
Isabella	1	6	1	3	2
Jackson	8	17	15	13	14
Kalamazoo	24	108	17	18	11
Kalkaska	2	13	2	0	0
Kent	17	47	23	11	10
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Decreased Requirements	Refused to comply with Procedural Requirement: Sanctioned	Refused to comply with Procedural Requirement: Failed to provide eligibility information	Refused to comply with Procedural Requirement: Failed to return redetermination form	Refused to comply with Procedural Requirement: Other requirements not met
Lake	2	8	1	2	0
Lapeer	3	6	0	3	2
Leelanau	1	2	0	0	0
Lenawee	2	7	2	4	1
Livingston	1	2	3	3	6
Luce	1	4	1	0	1
Mackinac	0	2	4	0	3
Macomb	12	57	19	19	3
Manistee	3	4	2	3	3
Marquette	1	14	13	1	1
Mason	2	7	2	3	3
Mecosta	4	17	5	1	2
Menominee	2	2	1	1	1
Midland	11	4	6	10	1
Missaukee	1	0	2	0	0
Monroe	6	1	7	8	6
Montcalm	4	14	3	2	5
Montmorency	0	1	1	0	0
Muskegon	19	70	12	12	6
Newaygo	0	10	1	0	2
Oakland	14	44	55	22	30
Oceana	2	4	0	2	0
Ogemaw	2	8	3	1	1
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	2
Osceola	9	7	4	1	1
Oscoda	4	1	0	0	1
Otsego	1	0	1	0	0
Ottawa	10	10	3	3	1
Presque Isle	0	4	0	0	0
Roscommon	4	4	5	1	4
Saginaw	51	49	29	34	14
St. Clair	21	38	7	12	4
St. Joseph	3	13	5	3	0
Sanilac	2	3	3	1	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	1	0
Shiawassee	4	10	3	1	1
Tuscola	4	1	6	3	4
Van Buren	1	13	4	3	2
Washtenaw	14	27	25	9	9
Wayne	300	362	406	1,012	258
Wexford	5	2	3	1	0

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at recipient's verbal request	Discontinued at recipient's written request	Monthly income/eligibility form not returned	Other reasons for closing
Entire State	2,321	1,147	990	5,190	3,184
% of Total	10.4%	5.1%	4.4%	23.1%	14.2%
Alcona	0	3	1	4	7
Alger	0	2	4	4	7
Allegan	6	6	5	20	22
Alpena	7	12	16	24	37
Antrim	2	3	1	8	6
Arenac	4	1	6	16	9
Baraga	5	5	14	6	5
Barry	3	5	12	35	18
Bay	28	30	44	89	93
Benzie	5	5	1	7	6
Berrien	18	11	7	68	39
Branch	5	10	10	27	25
Calhoun	42	33	28	138	108
Cass	3	2	7	11	12
Charlevoix	0	7	2	11	9
Cheboygan	2	9	6	19	15
Chippewa	7	11	14	28	15
Clare	12	6	6	48	33
Clinton	1	3	4	7	14
Crawford	3	1	1	16	7
Delta	10	7	3	15	26
Dickinson	8	1	3	5	12
Eaton	4	4	1	19	25
Emmet	9	3	5	17	6
Genesee	215	123	112	482	192
Gladwin	10	3	12	21	31
Gogebic	6	11	15	18	13
Grand Traverse	26	3	4	35	30
Gratiot	3	7	10	21	35
Hillsdale	5	11	9	13	23
Houghton	12	24	19	33	27
Huron	9	10	2	14	10
Ingham	33	21	13	109	80
Ionia	6	7	9	20	29
Iosco	9	2	4	18	16
Iron	0	4	2	10	16
Isabella	6	10	6	36	22
Jackson	27	16	27	115	86
Kalamazoo	38	30	13	283	102
Kalkaska	1	4	1	7	8
Kent	73	10	14	100	70
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	2

Reasons for Closing Regular GA Cases, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at recipient's verbal request	Discontinued at recipient's written request	Monthly income/eligibility form not returned	Other reasons for closing
Lake	1	3	1	14	12
Lapeer	2	7	0	10	16
Leelanau	0	1	1	5	2
Lenawee	19	13	11	52	31
Livingston	4	3	1	20	9
Luce	2	0	1	2	2
Mackinac	2	1	2	5	5
Macomb	42	17	11	104	40
Manistee	6	16	8	19	14
Marquette	3	4	12	23	17
Mason	13	5	10	23	23
Mecosta	12	6	7	37	16
Menominee	2	2	4	7	13
Midland	6	10	10	48	32
Missaukee	2	2	7	6	5
Monroe	16	8	17	50	32
Montcalm	2	7	20	25	32
Montmorency	0	3	2	5	5
Muskegon	28	31	31	146	107
Newaygo	3	9	3	22	25
Oakland	93	50	35	190	118
Oceana	3	7	6	21	19
Ogemaw	6	4	9	19	9
Ontonagon	1	2	4	1	2
Osceola	5	9	2	6	22
Oscoda	3	7	2	5	4
Otsego	1	2	2	8	7
Ottawa	5	5	8	29	29
Presque Isle	0	5	1	5	4
Roscommon	13	6	8	11	15
Saginaw	80	62	57	166	161
St. Clair	25	41	16	101	62
St. Joseph	1	7	6	38	29
Sanilac	6	8	17	24	15
Schoolcraft	1	1	3	4	0
Shiawassee	10	10	15	51	45
Tuscola	11	6	12	31	21
Van Buren	9	9	2	41	36
Washtenaw	38	18	10	78	27
Wayne	1,180	259	139	1,736	758
Wexford	7	10	4	20	15

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of Denials	Did not meet requirements for financial eligibility		Did not meet requirements for non- financial eligibility		
		Income exceeds determined need	Resources exceed permitted limits	Child not deprived of parental care or support	Failed to provide required verification	Other
Entire State	16,229	3,718	671	1,824	9,106	805
% of Total	100.0%	22.9%	4.1%	11.2%	56.1%	5.0%
Alcona	24	4	2	10	3	5
Alger	8	1	2	0	4	1
Allegan	99	28	7	19	40	5
Alpena	30	8	5	6	7	4
Antrim	26	13	1	4	7	1
Arenac	43	14	1	16	9	2
Baraga	15	4	0	1	9	1
Barry	64	18	7	7	27	4
Bay	104	27	15	14	41	6
Benzie	19	5	0	6	7	0
Berrien	300	68	18	33	157	23
Branch	72	19	4	10	35	4
Calhoun	320	80	9	47	164	17
Cass	96	21	5	16	47	7
Charlevoix	28	7	3	3	12	3
Cheboygan	21	8	1	9	3	0
Chippewa	33	9	3	5	15	1
Clare	33	13	5	3	9	1
Clinton	47	17	1	5	22	2
Crawford	21	8	0	4	8	1
Delta	39	10	6	3	20	0
Dickinson	31	12	4	2	10	3
Eaton	106	29	10	22	45	0
Emmet	25	2	2	5	13	3
Genesee	947	235	32	118	499	56
Gladwin	36	10	1	7	13	5
Gogebic	13	4	3	3	3	0
Grand Traverse	84	30	4	10	35	3
Gratiot	79	20	7	21	29	2
Hillsdale	65	19	2	14	29	1
Houghton	13	5	2	3	2	1
Huron	28	12	2	5	6	3
Ingham	511	84	24	57	321	23
Ionia	79	16	2	14	39	6
Iosco	38	10	2	6	18	2
Iron	5	0	2	0	1	2
Isabella	56	16	6	9	21	4
Jackson	222	45	8	16	146	7
Kalamazoo	268	71	10	20	156	11
Kalkaska	11	4	0	1	6	0
Kent	1,391	344	32	164	809	33
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of Denials	Did not meet requirements for financial eligibility: Income exceeds determined need	Did not meet requirements for financial eligibility: Resources exceed permitted limits	Did not meet requirements for non-financial eligibility: Child not deprived of parental care or support	Did not meet requirements for non-financial eligibility: Failed to provide required verification	Other
Lake	37	12	1	15	3	6
Lapeer	117	36	10	30	38	3
Leelanau	14	3	0	6	5	0
Lenawee	135	39	10	25	49	9
Livingston	90	23	5	11	50	1
Luce	14	7	2	2	0	3
Mackinac	13	3	0	3	6	0
Macomb	859	199	48	99	494	15
Manistee	37	10	7	8	7	4
Marquette	32	5	3	5	18	1
Mason	44	14	3	10	17	0
Mecosta	42	14	9	6	11	2
Menominee	18	6	3	4	3	2
Midland	72	23	3	12	29	5
Missaukee	9	3	0	3	2	1
Monroe	158	36	12	13	89	7
Montcalm	91	15	8	21	34	11
Montmorency	14	4	0	3	5	1
Muskegon	231	75	10	20	105	17
Newaygo	54	20	1	10	21	2
Oakland	1,219	236	50	109	761	53
Oceana	65	10	2	16	25	6
Ogemaw	22	10	4	2	6	0
Ontonagon	9	0	1	7	0	1
Osceola	56	10	3	28	5	9
Oscoda	9	3	0	3	1	1
Otsego	52	14	2	20	13	3
Ottawa	140	35	11	18	68	6
Presque Isle	7	0	3	3	1	0
Roscommon	22	2	1	3	14	2
Saginaw	321	59	15	45	182	16
St. Clair	152	43	10	23	70	5
St. Joseph	106	27	5	19	53	2
Sanilac	79	34	7	22	12	4
Schoolcraft	8	1	3	3	0	1
Shiawassee	142	43	10	26	59	3
Tuscola	92	27	6	27	31	1
Van Buren	222	52	9	33	109	17
Washtenaw	363	72	12	40	224	12
Wayne	5,517	1,123	127	299	3,630	313
Wexford	95	20	5	54	9	7

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by District, July 1987 - September 1987

District	Total Number of Denials	Did not meet requirements for financial eligibility: Income exceeds determined need	Resources exceed permitted limits	Did not meet requirements for non- financial eligibility: Child not deprived of parental care or support	Failed to provide required verification	Other
Wayne Total....	5,517	1,123	127	299	3,630	313
% of Total.....	100.0%	20.4%	2.3%	5.4%	65.8%	5.7%
Redford........	351	73	8	24	217	24
Lincoln Park..	272	61	8	15	183	4
Greydale.......	360	81	11	17	231	20
Romulus........	407	64	16	30	280	16
Joy/Greenfield.	275	65	5	6	183	16
Taylor.........	373	84	15	38	228	8
Inkster........	262	67	6	24	156	9
Schaefer.......	248	53	4	7	178	6
Tireman........	168	32	4	2	119	10
Schoolcraft....	187	34	8	0	130	15
Fullerton......	171	30	5	7	119	10
Fort/Military..	134	25	6	9	83	11
Rosa Pks/Blvd..	176	22	1	9	142	2
Oakman.........	190	55	0	8	114	11
Magnolia.......	188	31	0	10	143	4
Lafayette......	90	12	2	9	51	16
Gd.River/Warr..	119	17	0	11	78	13
Hamtramck......	176	39	0	8	116	13
Highland Pk....	169	32	3	6	113	14
Medbury........	111	25	3	3	77	3
E. McNichols...	246	41	9	10	171	13
Harper Gratiot.	181	43	3	17	105	10
Algonquin......	118	24	1	10	68	14
Forest/Ellery..	99	25	1	1	60	11
Kercheval......	119	17	1	12	73	15
Maddelein......	195	43	6	4	131	9
Warren/Conner..	112	26	1	2	64	18
Medical Central	0	0	0	0	0	0
Med. Northeast.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other..........	20	2	0	0	17	1

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Refused to comply with procedural requirements	Total number of dispositions other than by denial	Reason for other disposition: Agency unable to locate applicant	Withdrawal of application by applicant	Other
Entire State	105	2,826	233	2,505	88
% of Total	0.7%	100.0%	8.3%	88.6%	3.1%
Alcona	0	4	0	4	0
Alger	0	3	1	1	1
Allegan	0	18	2	16	0
Alpena	0	5	0	4	1
Antrim	0	2	0	2	0
Arenac	1	9	0	8	1
Baraga	0	6	0	6	0
Barry	1	13	0	13	0
Bay	1	23	2	21	0
Benzie	1	2	1	1	0
Berrien	1	99	7	88	4
Branch	0	13	0	13	0
Calhoun	3	49	3	43	3
Cass	0	15	1	11	3
Charlevoix	0	2	0	2	0
Cheboygan	0	8	0	8	0
Chippewa	0	5	0	4	1
Clare	2	9	1	8	0
Clinton	0	10	1	9	0
Crawford	0	3	1	2	0
Delta	0	8	0	8	0
Dickinson	0	5	1	4	0
Eaton	0	24	0	23	1
Emmet	0	4	0	4	0
Genesee	7	176	3	170	3
Gladwin	0	5	4	1	0
Gogebic	0	3	0	3	0
Grand Traverse	2	14	1	13	0
Gratiot	0	10	0	10	0
Hillsdale	0	14	1	13	0
Houghton	0	2	0	2	0
Huron	0	4	0	4	0
Ingham	2	103	3	99	1
Ionia	2	12	0	12	0
Iosco	0	3	0	3	0
Iron	0	8	0	8	0
Isabella	0	13	0	13	0
Jackson	0	63	9	53	1
Kalamazoo	0	63	4	57	2
Kalkaska	0	6	0	5	1
Kent	9	270	46	214	10
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Refused to comply with procedural requirements	Reason for other disposition			
		Total number of dispositions other than by denial	Agency unable to locate applicant	Withdrawal of application by applicant	Other
Lake	0	6	0	6	0
Lapeer	0	32	1	29	2
Leelanau	0	5	0	5	0
Lenawee	3	26	1	22	3
Livingston	0	29	0	29	0
Luce	0	2	0	2	0
Mackinac	1	2	1	1	0
Macomb	4	153	1	150	2
Manistee	1	9	0	8	1
Marquette	0	11	0	11	0
Mason	0	7	0	7	0
Mecosta	0	5	1	2	2
Menominee	0	3	0	3	0
Midland	0	13	0	13	0
Missaukee	0	3	0	3	0
Monroe	1	71	2	67	2
Montcalm	2	23	2	20	1
Montmorency	1	6	0	6	0
Muskegon	4	34	4	29	1
Newaygo	0	12	2	10	0
Oakland	10	258	15	242	1
Oceana	6	16	1	13	2
Ogemaw	0	7	1	6	0
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	1	22	2	19	1
Oscoda	1	2	0	2	0
Otsego	0	3	1	2	0
Ottawa	2	30	1	27	2
Presque Isle	0	1	0	1	0
Roscommon	0	3	1	1	1
Saginaw	4	45	5	39	1
St. Clair	1	40	1	39	0
St. Joseph	0	27	0	27	0
Sanilac	0	13	2	10	1
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	1	0
Shiawassee	1	20	1	19	0
Tuscola	0	14	0	13	1
Van Buren	2	23	6	15	2
Washtenaw	3	45	2	41	2
Wayne	25	667	87	553	27
Wexford	0	29	0	29	0

Number of Applications for ADC Denied or Otherwise Disposed of, by Reason, by District, July 1987 - September 1987

District	Refused to comply with procedural requirements	Reason for other disposition			
		Total number of dispositions other than by denial	Agency unable to locate applicant	Withdrawal of application by applicant	Other
Wayne Total	25	667	87	553	27
% of Total	0.4%	100.0%	13.0%	82.9%	4.1%
Redford	5	29	4	24	1
Lincoln Park	1	47	2	44	1
Greydale	0	37	3	32	2
Romulus	1	67	1	66	0
Joy/Greenfield	1	40	9	28	3
Taylor	2	55	0	55	0
Inkster	0	13	2	9	2
Schaefer	0	56	1	54	1
Tireman	1	6	0	6	0
Schoolcraft	0	7	0	7	0
Fullerton	0	10	1	8	1
Fort/Military	0	22	2	20	0
Rosa Pks/Blvd	0	10	2	7	1
Oakman	2	16	0	15	1
Magnolia	0	12	0	11	1
Lafayette	0	12	3	5	4
Gd.River/Warr	0	8	1	6	1
Hamtramck	0	15	4	8	3
Highland Pk	1	11	1	9	1
Medbury	0	17	2	15	0
E. McNichols	2	22	1	19	2
Harper Gratiot	3	70	43	27	0
Algonquin	1	4	0	3	1
Forest/Ellery	1	13	1	12	0
Kercheval	1	10	2	8	0
Maddelein	2	32	2	29	1
Warren/Conner	1	14	0	14	0
Medical Central	0	0	0	0	0
Med. Northeast	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	12	0	12	0

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of denials	Reason for Denial				
		Resources exceed limits	Income exceeds determined need	Residence requirement not met	Fired from employment (without good cause)	Quit employment (without good cause)
Entire State	22,313	1,947	3,635	150	122	296
% of Total	100.0%	8.7%	16.3%	0.7%	0.6%	1.3%
Alcona	32	8	3	0	0	2
Alger	24	7	2	0	0	0
Allegan	60	9	20	0	0	0
Alpena	86	28	19	0	0	4
Antrim	20	3	4	0	0	1
Arenac	44	12	12	0	0	0
Baraga	16	4	2	2	0	0
Barry	67	5	12	0	0	3
Bay	222	32	46	1	2	1
Benzie	15	3	4	0	0	1
Berrien	511	30	64	2	5	5
Branch	111	19	40	2	1	2
Calhoun	427	42	66	1	8	5
Cass	112	14	31	0	0	0
Charlevoix	26	5	6	0	0	0
Cheboygan	37	6	13	1	0	0
Chippewa	60	13	14	2	0	2
Clare	51	17	10	0	0	0
Clinton	69	14	14	0	0	0
Crawford	29	1	11	1	0	2
Delta	134	18	11	0	0	1
Dickinson	46	4	6	0	1	0
Eaton	134	18	24	1	0	0
Emmet	25	4	6	0	0	0
Genesee	1,502	111	245	10	12	34
Gladwin	51	9	9	0	1	0
Gogebic	18	5	5	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	111	18	27	3	1	10
Gratiot	121	30	21	0	2	4
Hillsdale	71	8	17	1	0	0
Houghton	21	7	5	1	0	0
Huron	43	9	14	0	0	0
Ingham	1,089	79	94	5	2	17
Ionia	89	16	27	0	0	0
Iosco	51	15	7	2	0	1
Iron	13	3	4	1	0	0
Isabella	88	25	22	0	0	4
Jackson	317	18	45	1	1	6
Kalamazoo	460	21	85	4	2	6
Kalkaska	27	4	3	0	0	4
Kent	1,531	86	321	11	13	36
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total Number of denials	Reason for Denial				
		Resources exceed limits	Income exceeds determined need	Residence requirement not met	Fired from employment (without good cause)	Quit employment (without good cause)
Lake	38	7	10	0	0	1
Lapeer	126	25	34	1	0	1
Leelanau	8	1	4	0	0	0
Lenawee	125	15	25	4	1	0
Livingston	69	7	20	0	0	0
Luce	15	3	5	0	0	0
Mackinac	17	3	5	0	2	2
Macomb	930	130	167	3	8	7
Manistee	45	7	14	2	0	0
Marquette	158	14	17	0	2	4
Mason	56	11	13	0	2	2
Mecosta	77	17	21	0	0	3
Menominee	26	3	4	1	0	0
Midland	94	28	26	0	0	3
Missaukee	20	5	6	0	0	0
Monroe	160	23	28	9	1	3
Montcalm	137	37	36	0	1	5
Montmorency	36	9	5	2	0	3
Muskegon	307	31	59	1	3	4
Newaygo	58	11	23	0	0	1
Oakland	1,219	149	189	1	4	14
Oceana	48	5	6	2	0	1
Ogemaw	25	7	11	0	0	0
Ontonagon	15	5	4	0	0	0
Osceola	81	8	15	1	0	2
Oscoda	15	2	7	0	0	0
Otsego	79	15	19	1	0	2
Ottawa	92	13	26	3	0	3
Presque Isle	7	4	1	0	0	0
Roscommon	48	7	11	0	0	0
Saginaw	625	58	86	5	0	11
St. Clair	218	23	39	3	2	6
St. Joseph	100	18	24	2	0	1
Sanilac	87	17	28	4	1	2
Schoolcraft	34	4	2	0	0	0
Shiawassee	149	19	45	2	1	6
Tuscola	121	27	31	1	3	2
Van Buren	281	28	71	11	0	2
Washtenaw	407	35	60	1	2	4
Wayne	8,076	323	1,027	37	37	45
Wexford	123	13	20	1	1	0

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of by Reason, by District, July 1987 - September 1987

District	Total Number of denials	Reason for Denial				
		Resources exceed limits	Income exceeds determined need	Residence requirement not met	Fired from employment (without good cause)	Quit employment (without good cause)
Wayne Total	8,076	323	1,027	37	37	45
% of Total	100.0%	4.0%	12.7%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%
Redford	363	33	51	1	0	0
Lincoln Park	262	31	42	0	0	1
Greydale	291	11	51	0	1	0
Romulus	204	39	53	5	6	4
Joy/Greenfield	417	9	47	1	0	3
Taylor	266	27	62	0	0	0
Inkster	262	29	52	1	0	0
Schaefer	405	23	119	2	1	0
Tireman	233	12	22	0	0	4
Schoolcraft	238	9	24	1	0	0
Fullerton	226	2	27	1	0	2
Fort/Military	261	6	33	3	0	0
Rosa Pks/Blvd	309	3	13	0	1	1
Oakman	382	4	50	1	2	4
Magnolia	228	2	35	1	0	0
Lafayette	340	9	23	3	9	6
Gd.River/Warren	642	8	37	0	3	2
Hamtramck	213	11	23	0	0	1
Highland Pk	288	6	16	2	2	3
Medbury	190	8	31	0	0	3
E. McNichols	342	15	28	1	1	0
Harper/Gratiot	267	3	30	0	0	1
Algonquin	369	3	28	0	6	4
Forest/Ellery	250	5	31	3	4	2
Kercheval	277	0	23	0	0	0
Maddelein	225	7	29	1	1	3
Warren/Conner	181	6	28	10	0	0
Medical Central	34	1	5	0	0	0
Med.Northeast	87	1	12	0	0	0
Other	24	0	2	0	0	1

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Reason for Denial			Other Dispositions		
	Financial eligibility not determined	Failed to follow procedural requirement	Other requirements not met	Total number of other dispositions	Withdrawal of application by applicant	Otherwise disposed of
Entire State	8,327	1,964	5,872	3,150	2,584	566
% of Total	37.3%	8.8%	26.3%	100.0%	82.0%	18.0%
Alcona	8	1	10	1	1	0
Alger	11	0	4	1	1	0
Allegan	21	4	6	8	8	0
Alpena	23	2	10	10	10	0
Antrim	5	3	4	3	3	0
Arenac	9	2	9	7	7	0
Baraga	7	0	1	8	8	0
Barry	25	5	12	10	10	0
Bay	87	15	38	30	30	0
Benzie	3	0	4	2	2	0
Berrien	105	27	273	103	84	19
Branch	27	9	11	9	9	0
Calhoun	193	27	85	49	49	0
Cass	25	6	36	2	2	0
Charlevoix	10	1	4	7	7	0
Cheboygan	6	0	11	11	11	0
Chippewa	21	2	6	4	4	0
Clare	11	5	8	7	7	0
Clinton	14	2	25	6	6	0
Crawford	11	0	3	2	2	0
Delta	16	9	79	6	6	0
Dickinson	13	0	22	5	5	0
Eaton	41	5	45	37	37	0
Emmet	12	1	2	3	3	0
Genesee	545	109	436	201	200	1
Gladwin	7	5	20	6	6	0
Gogebic	6	0	2	2	2	0
Grand Traverse	29	13	10	17	15	2
Gratiot	16	10	38	10	10	0
Hillsdale	22	8	15	14	14	0
Houghton	6	1	1	3	2	1
Huron	7	3	10	9	9	0
Ingham	370	54	468	135	126	9
Ionia	37	2	7	13	13	0
Iosco	15	5	6	3	3	0
Iron	2	2	1	8	8	0
Isabella	24	2	11	7	7	0
Jackson	144	25	77	72	72	0
Kalamazoo	199	49	94	61	60	1
Kalkaska	9	1	6	3	3	0
Kent	434	73	557	150	149	1
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of by Reason, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Reason for Denial			Other Dispositions		
	Financial eligibility not determined	Failed to follow procedural requirement	Other requirements not met	Total number of other dispositions	Withdrawal of application by applicant	Otherwise disposed of
Lake	7	5	8	2	2	0
Lapeer	27	7	31	18	18	0
Leelanau	2	0	1	2	2	0
Lenawee	48	6	26	19	19	0
Livingston	33	5	4	22	22	0
Luce	2	0	5	5	4	1
Mackinac	5	0	0	2	2	0
Macomb	405	66	144	110	110	0
Manistee	9	1	12	3	3	0
Marquette	38	24	59	13	12	1
Mason	20	7	1	8	8	0
Mecosta	18	2	16	3	3	0
Menominee	5	0	13	4	4	0
Midland	16	10	11	14	14	0
Missaukee	2	2	5	1	1	0
Monroe	80	7	9	55	55	0
Montcalm	26	12	20	21	21	0
Montmorency	8	0	9	5	5	0
Muskegon	137	29	43	45	45	0
Newaygo	18	1	4	4	4	0
Oakland	637	58	167	276	272	4
Occana	7	2	25	12	11	1
Ogemaw	2	0	5	9	9	0
Ontonagon	3	2	1	2	2	0
Osceola	11	5	39	20	20	0
Oscoda	3	0	3	3	3	0
Otsego	12	4	26	6	5	1
Ottawa	31	5	11	11	11	0
Presque Isle	1	0	1	2	2	0
Roscommon	21	2	7	8	7	1
Saginaw	302	50	113	51	51	0
St. Clair	76	5	64	38	38	0
St. Joseph	35	4	16	25	25	0
Sanilac	16	2	17	12	12	0
Schoolcraft	3	0	25	0	0	0
Shiawassee	47	2	27	22	22	0
Tuscola	26	2	29	14	14	0
Van Buren	36	12	121	19	19	0
Washtenaw	228	33	44	55	55	0
Wayne	3,340	1,103	2,164	1,125	602	523
Wexford	8	1	79	39	39	0

Number of Applications for General Assistance Denied or Otherwise Disposed of by Reason, by District, July 1987 - September 1987

District	Reason for Denial			Other Dispositions		
	Financial eligibility not determined	Failed to follow procedural requirement	Other requirements not met	Total number of other dispositions	Withdrawal of application by applicant	Otherwise disposed of
Wayne Total	3,340	1,103	2,164	1,125	602	523
% of Total	41.4%	13.6%	26.7%	100.0%	53.5%	46.5%
Redford	193	16	69	45	45	0
Lincoln Park	99	35	54	144	42	102
Greydale	144	38	46	35	33	2
Romulus	89	2	6	39	39	0
Joy/Greenfield	125	83	149	42	38	4
Taylor	94	13	70	63	63	0
Inkster	113	45	22	8	8	0
Schaefer	127	2	131	60	60	0
Tireman	167	9	19	10	10	0
Schoolcraft	93	59	50	17	15	2
Fullerton	113	32	49	16	16	0
Fort/Military	141	60	18	19	17	2
Rosa Pks/Blvd	107	124	60	16	15	1
Oakman	83	62	176	21	21	0
Magnolia	128	36	26	20	20	0
Lafayette	223	8	59	19	14	5
Gd.River/Warren	68	62	462	6	5	1
Hamtramck	112	39	27	6	6	0
Highland Pk	148	68	43	12	12	0
Medbury	98	7	43	18	18	0
E. McNichols	190	87	20	23	22	1
Harper/Gratiot	55	35	143	16	16	0
Algonquin	126	15	187	11	11	0
Forest/Ellery	112	55	38	15	13	2
Kercheval	167	24	63	7	6	1
Maddelein	114	49	21	16	16	0
Warren/Conner	86	32	19	17	11	6
Medical Central	7	1	20	385	0	385
Med.Northeast	7	0	67	0	0	0
Other	9	5	7	19	10	9

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	6,976	$2,189,871.56	83	$20,386.78	1,507	$555,739.95	4,434	$1,353,427.05
Alcona	1	430.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	430.08
Alger	7	951.04	0	0.00	3	61.44	4	889.60
Allegan	66	20,521.63	0	0.00	8	3,076.86	46	13,120.29
Alpena	25	6,205.10	9	927.20	12	4,317.50	4	960.40
Antrim	39	10,637.93	0	0.00	14	4,025.35	25	6,612.58
Arenac	1	311.55	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	311.55
Baraga	2	419.84	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	419.84
Barry	9	1,615.49	1	30.72	0	0.00	5	1,360.17
Bay	118	39,167.87	0	0.00	67	24,924.61	30	7,725.93
Benzie	11	2,202.48	0	0.00	3	254.60	8	1,947.88
Berrien	11	389.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Branch	37	10,350.09	0	0.00	9	1,087.53	28	9,262.56
Calhoun	360	150,221.52	1	620.30	86	44,519.02	228	33,942.53
Cass	38	6,754.24	0	0.00	10	1,276.35	28	5,477.89
Charlevoix	22	5,848.48	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	5,848.48
Cheboygan	51	9,308.70	0	0.00	15	1,295.40	30	7,576.94
Chippewa	55	17,956.47	0	0.00	14	6,208.34	38	8,217.51
Clare	6	859.88	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	737.00
Clinton	9	2,474.27	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,474.27
Crawford	60	16,772.86	0	0.00	9	2,009.11	44	12,929.43
Delta	9	355.86	0	0.00	9	355.86	0	0.00
Dickinson	17	3,384.39	0	0.00	4	522.24	9	2,636.87
Eaton	84	23,723.61	0	0.00	11	1,882.92	72	21,787.09
Emmet	16	5,066.47	0	0.00	2	268.00	13	4,718.07
Genesee	250	51,966.87	1	170.40	39	10,691.30	149	32,646.58
Gladwin	6	1,429.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,398.28
Gogebic	14	6,363.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	6,363.40
Gd. Traverse	189	53,885.72	0	0.00	20	4,074.28	167	49,399.39

1/ Excludes accounting adjustments of $1,639,485.50 and 100% state funded payments of $552.41

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	32	$7,686.14	3	$1,374.72	1	$604.16	21	$4,765.22
Hillsdale	62	21,088.33	0	0.00	10	2,096.11	47	18,061.31
Houghton	7	1,005.16	0	0.00	3	329.32	4	675.84
Huron	18	2,276.25	0	0.00	11	1,214.30	5	954.40
Ingham	387	111,624.54	1	107.52	39	13,526.12	296	89,314.65
Ionia	14	3,586.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	3,171.10
Iosco	10	2,294.14	0	0.00	5	803.90	4	1,243.16
Iron	5	1,443.70	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,443.70
Isabella	73	14,726.77	0	0.00	28	3,728.53	38	9,691.00
Jackson	56	12,920.57	0	0.00	16	4,051.60	35	8,778.09
Kalamazoo	269	76,363.79	12	2,391.80	59	15,123.74	179	57,414.75
Kalkaska	12	3,403.27	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	3,403.27
Kent	372	102,350.65	0	0.00	0	0.00	342	99,363.86
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	60	15,247.20	0	0.00	53	12,913.64	5	1,517.42
Lapeer	34	6,782.15	1	38.40	10	1,377.52	14	3,650.68
Leelanau	39	10,540.66	0	0.00	7	1,175.10	32	9,365.56
Lenawee	117	46,870.41	1	120.16	68	24,777.06	20	7,599.05
Livingston	26	7,486.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	7,460.40
Luce	12	1,743.36	0	0.00	3	276.48	9	1,466.88
Mackinac	3	798.72	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	205	62,821.45	3	1,044.48	10	2,290.48	186	58,655.01
Manistee	3	818.04	0	0.00	1	93.80	2	724.24
Marquette	177	48,933.46	4	224.00	59	17,554.60	78	22,526.22
Mason	73	18,763.78	0	0.00	16	4,439.44	51	12,476.11
Mecosta	16	3,577.16	2	71.68	0	0.00	14	3,505.48
Menominee	21	5,548.02	0	0.00	2	102.40	19	5,445.62
Midland	56	18,115.10	0	0.00	19	6,473.70	31	10,783.41

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	1	$89.60	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	39	9,599.14	2	10.24	3	631.76	33	8,935.84
Montcalm	36	6,471.58	0	0.00	1	221.10	26	5,873.06
Montmorency	2	351.75	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	351.75
Muskegon	91	14,692.02	0	0.00	17	1,731.82	47	9,896.52
Newaygo	14	2,608.76	1	122.38	4	268.00	9	2,217.88
Oakland	477	143,732.58	1	375.20	29	8,053.26	380	124,649.14
Oceana	15	4,012.90	0	0.00	4	225.28	11	3,787.62
Ogemaw	26	7,142.74	0	0.00	11	2,461.32	14	4,636.62
Ontonagon	8	1,870.72	0	0.00	1	40.96	7	1,829.76
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	5	1,516.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,516.10
Otsego	5	1,835.80	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,835.80
Ottawa	216	76,023.24	2	281.40	22	7,616.45	114	33,983.03
Presque Isle	9	2,768.51	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,768.51
Roscommon	4	1,763.64	0	0.00	4	1,763.64	0	0.00
Saginaw	193	83,866.73	0	0.00	113	58,241.82	67	23,606.65
St. Clair	71	17,761.24	0	0.00	12	3,382.49	44	13,183.43
St. Joseph	74	11,830.98	0	0.00	3	639.68	49	9,474.40
Sanilac	34	7,477.03	0	0.00	8	961.29	14	3,581.14
Schoolcraft	5	696.29	0	0.00	3	583.65	2	112.64
Shiawassee	67	10,965.30	1	319.50	7	435.01	53	9,788.05
Tuscola	10	2,071.23	0	0.00	1	61.44	9	1,759.27
Van Buren	55	15,479.51	0	0.00	7	2,384.16	29	6,206.71
Washtenaw	341	98,452.38	0	0.00	10	2,087.04	324	95,661.00
Wayne	1,490	506,275.37	36	10,050.72	490	239,597.11	714	251,360.50
Wexford	16	2,124.83	1	104.96	2	49.[illegible]	13	1,[illegible].49

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	92	$33,107.43	422	$48,865.46	438	$172,544.89
Alcona	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Allegan	5	2,122.88	1	51.20	6	2,150.40
Alpena	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	2	211.20	1	13.40
Bay	0	0.00	5	766.72	16	5,750.61
Benzie	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	10	349.20	1	40.20
Branch	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	11	2,530.91	34	18,608.26
Cass	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	436.36
Chippewa	0	0.00	5	1,335.96	3	2,194.66
Clare	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	122.88
Clinton	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	1	780.80	6	1,053.52
Delta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	225.28
Eaton	0	0.00	1	53.60	0	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	80.40
Genesee	0	0.00	39	2,875.21	22	5,583.38
Gladwin	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	30.72
Gogebic	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd. Traverse	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	412.05

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	0	$0.00	3	$122.88	4	$819.16
Hillsdale	0	0.00	2	194.30	3	736.61
Houghton	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	1	25.60	1	81.92
Ingham	0	0.00	31	1,830.71	20	6,845.54
Ionia	4	415.40	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	247.08
Iron	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	5	1,060.16	2	247.08
Jackson	0	0.00	5	90.88	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	14	842.01	5	591.49
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Kent	5	1,708.50	20	1,158.09	5	115.20
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	816.14
Lapeer	0	0.00	1	64.00	8	1,651.55
Leelanau	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	2	590.62	26	13,783.52
Livingston	0	0.00	1	25.60	0	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	798.72
Macomb	0	0.00	3	148.26	4	683.22
Manistee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0	0.00	36	8,629.64
Mason	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,848.23
Mecosta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	957.99

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	[illegible]		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	[illegible]	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	1	$89.60	0	$0.00
Monroe	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	31.30
Montcalm	3	80.40	3	186.94	3	110.08
Montmorency	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0.00	17	2,333.98	10	729.60
Newaygo	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0.00	60	7,377.19	7	3,277.79
Oceana	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	44.30
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	62	31,443.65	1	67.00	15	3,631.71
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	12	1,323.56	1	692.70
St. Clair	0	0.00	14	984.20	1	211.12
St. Joseph	0	0.00	2	93.80	20	1,623.10
Sanilac	12	3,934.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	2	61.44	4	361.80
Tuscola	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	221.52
Van Buren	1	402.00	0	0.00	18	3,936.64
Washtenaw	0	0.00	7	704.84	0	0.00
Wayne	0	0.00	133	19,788.52	112	82,978.52
Wexford	0	0.00	3	746.48	0	0.00

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time 3/		Part Time		Full Time 3/		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children 1/	Payments 2/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	6,976	$2,189,871.56	2,894	$1,155,389.38	1,828	$141,838.16	1,306	$365,245.67	380	$48,686.80
Alcona	1	430.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	7	951.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	402.00	1	26.80
Allegan	66	20,521.63	5	1,994.82	4	89.24	37	9,689.41	13	561.24
Alpena	25	6,205.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	1,036.38	5	137.35
Antrim	39	10,637.93	10	3,192.60	10	493.93	11	2,398.60	7	295.80
Arenac	1	311.55	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	278.05	1	33.50
Baraga	2	419.84	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	9	1,615.49	1	230.04	2	74.56	4	363.14	3	237.35
Bay	118	39,167.87	96	32,884.90	67	3,460.79	1	134.00	1	26.80
Benzie	11	2,202.48	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,051.90	5	154.10
Berrien	11	389.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	80.40
Branch	37	10,350.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	5,023.35	10	509.20
Calhoun	360	150,221.52	229	111,867.32	119	7,461.54	35	8,794.46	20	1,033.31
Cass	38	6,754.24	9	1,027.89	3	25.56	19	2,217.70	11	408.70
Charlevoix	22	5,848.48	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,127.25	7	693.45
Cheboygan	51	9,308.70	0	0.00	7	373.14	10	3,102.10	7	481.06
Chippewa	55	17,956.47	20	10,785.34	17	1,345.43	8	1,955.30	4	107.20
Clare	6	859.88	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	737.00	0	0.00
Clinton	9	2,474.27	1	870.40	0	0.00	8	1,368.14	2	133.33
Crawford	60	16,772.86	29	9,141.41	34	2,201.44	13	3,487.35	11	304.00
Delta	9	355.86	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	314.90
Dickinson	17	3,384.39	1	256.43	1	128.00	1	67.00	0	0.00
Eaton	84	23,723.61	32	8,109.50	25	1,620.29	20	5,783.44	15	930.63
Emmet	16	5,066.47	3	646.66	2	68.16	11	3,433.75	9	609.70
Genesee	250	51,966.87	78	21,573.36	84	7,073.42	28	8,999.15	22	1,355.07
Gladwin	6	1,429.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	469.00	0	0.00
Gogebic	14	6,363.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,616.60	0	0.00
Gd Traverse	189	53,385.72	8	1,600.04	7	756.22	124	33,581.07	73	4,210.22

1/ The sum of children by type of care adds to more than the total because more than one type of care was provided to some children

2/ Excludes accounting adjustments of $1,639,485.50 and 100% state funded payments of $552.41

3/ Care provided for 64 hours or more on a bi-weekly basis

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	32	$7,686.14	3	$383.68	6	$1,011.92	3	$402.00	2	$60.30
Hillsdale	62	21,088.33	12	6,462.64	17	2,078.38	10	3,516.83	6	304.85
Houghton	7	1,005.16	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	53.60	1	40.20
Huron	18	2,276.25	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	26.30
Ingham	387	111,624.54	157	49,409.58	119	8,432.51	94	25,695.35	81	4,095.66
Ionia	14	3,586.50	0	0.00	1	30.66	4	480.40	5	207.70
Iosco	10	2,294.14	3	434.52	4	962.76	4	367.10	1	29.76
Iron	5	1,443.70	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	400.00	3	201.00
Isabella	73	14,726.77	27	5,127.32	30	1,430.30	11	3,236.10	6	221.10
Jackson	56	12,920.57	16	5,595.88	21	1,473.87	10	2,617.02	9	495.80
Kalamazoo	269	76,363.79	57	17,196.01	78	9,211.53	97	27,969.69	75	5,136.21
Kalkaska	12	3,403.27	2	119.28	2	221.52	7	2,857.55	6	174.20
Kent	372	102,350.65	82	25,760.76	100	7,055.64	138	40,475.38	84	3,624.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	60	15,247.20	51	14,730.88	15	239.84	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	34	6,782.15	9	2,353.54	5	520.57	3	276.04	10	607.69
Leelanau	39	10,540.66	6	1,236.24	3	127.80	20	5,888.53	9	353.09
Lenawee	117	46,870.41	75	34,884.78	36	2,980.08	5	954.75	7	140.70
Livingston	26	7,486.00	4	1,076.59	3	218.69	10	1,983.20	6	559.45
Luce	12	1,743.36	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mackinac	3	798.72	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	205	62,821.45	78	26,786.77	66	6,740.67	19	5,731.25	11	598.31
Manistee	3	818.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	509.20	1	93.80
Marquette	177	48,933.46	37	11,451.77	41	5,153.19	46	14,969.24	26	3,043.14
Mason	73	18,763.78	33	9,288.33	1	9.65	18	4,884.30	13	1,172.50
Mecosta	16	3,577.16	8	2,249.20	6	646.06	1	201.00	1	20.10
Menominee	21	5,548.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	56	18,115.10	37	13,327.28	27	2,255.49	6	1,056.55	11	535.35

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	1	$89.60	1	$89.60	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	39	9,599.14	11	2,952.63	7	322.52	5	1,130.96	5	198.32
Montcalm	36	6,471.58	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	2,198.10	13	415.40
Montmorency	2	351.75	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	351.75	0	0.00
Muskegon	91	14,692.02	8	1,632.77	11	539.47	3	2,566.10	11	693.45
Newaygo	14	2,608.76	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	201.00	4	253.00
Oakland	477	143,732.58	247	82,190.91	169	14,155.09	46	12,754.79	22	1,688.40
Oceana	15	4,012.90	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,797.10	4	57.10
Ogemaw	26	7,142.74	9	2,930.78	19	2,045.28	2	763.80	0	0.00
Ontonagon	8	1,870.72	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	5	1,516.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,125.60	4	238.10
Otsego	5	1,835.80	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	216	76,023.24	39	13,126.11	39	3,092.87	112	38,717.99	54	2,811.42
Presque Isle	9	2,768.51	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	1,165.80	2	46.23
Roscommon	4	1,763.64	4	1,414.32	4	349.32	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	193	83,866.73	133	67,354.58	42	2,625.83	6	1,199.80	10	986.24
St. Clair	71	17,761.24	24	6,168.59	31	1,773.54	23	5,480.60	13	438.85
St. Joseph	74	11,830.93	17	2,610.42	20	1,906.96	16	2,766.04	27	1,112.82
Sanilac	34	7,477.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	529.30	4	361.80
Schoolcraft	5	696.32	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	67	10,965.80	5	1,359.77	5	411.91	9	3,345.00	12	543.20
Tuscola	10	2,072.23	1	161.89	2	264.12	1	134.00	1	83.75
Van Buren	55	15,479.51	16	5,731.95	19	1,084.11	13	2,966.76	5	144.05
Washtenaw	341	98,452.88	143	41,360.42	122	9,781.11	109	33,005.88	57	2,597.75
Wayne	1,490	606,275.37	1,014	493,165.25	367	27,115.09	33	10,612.88	15	563.46
Wexford	16	2,124.82	3	1,082.84	8	392.11	0	0.00	2	100.50

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, July 1987 - September 1987

	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
County	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	390	$118,854.62	226	$11,503.94	1,336	$300,834.30	1,028	$47,518.69
Alcona	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	430.08	0	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	460.80	3	61.44
Allegan	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	7,728.68	9	458.24
Alpena	5	3,464.34	3	190.95	7	911.36	9	414.72
Antrim	5	1,340.00	5	187.60	11	2,331.64	4	397.76
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	327.68	2	92.16
Barry	0	0.00	2	40.20	3	563.20	4	106.50
Bay	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,319.36	9	342.02
Benzie	1	321.60	2	321.60	1	353.28	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	1	40.20	0	0.00	8	268.80
Branch	5	1,815.70	3	93.80	12	2,534.40	10	368.64
Calhoun	2	931.30	1	70.35	66	18,468.37	33	1,594.37
Cass	5	2,030.10	1	10.05	5	716.80	5	317.44
Charlevoix	3	790.60	7	194.30	9	2,042.88	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	469.00	1	147.40	19	3,962.88	22	773.12
Chippewa	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	2,903.04	18	860.16
Clare	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	112.89
Clinton	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	102.40	0	0.00
Crawford	2	166.20	7	649.90	1	322.56	0	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	40.96
Dickinson	4	1,098.80	2	26.80	4	1,162.24	8	645.12
Eaton	8	3,124.21	4	100.50	12	3,563.52	9	491.52
Emmet	2	268.00	1	40.20	0	0.00	0	0.00
Genesee	8	2,265.08	2	46.90	70	8,022.52	71	2,631.37
Gladwin	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	627.20	4	332.80
Gogebic	1	201.00	1	40.20	11	4,449.23	2	58.32
Gd. Traverse	26	7,884.57	4	288.10	25	5,253.12	9	312.32

Day Care. Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	1	$335.00	0	$0.00	23	$5,293.32	8	$309.92
Hillsdale	17	5,328.29	1	33.50	12	3,153.92	5	209.92
Houghton	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	675.34	2	215.52
Huron	4	613.05	7	241.20	7	998.40	6	396.30
Ingham	30	6,836.68	15	858.94	62	14,182.94	53	2,106.38
Ionia	1	127.30	1	40.20	9	2,631.68	5	66.56
Iosco	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	573.44	4	267.26
Isabella	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	4,055.06	20	658.39
Jackson	5	1,507.50	4	239.44	4	520.20	10	420.86
Kalamazoo	21	6,393.14	9	442.20	43	8,091.11	39	1,923.70
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	30.72
Kent	24	5,240.07	16	415.74	66	16,385.52	66	3,092.54
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	143.36	7	133.12
Lapeer	5	1,326.60	7	509.87	4	546.82	9	641.02
Leelanau	4	1,541.00	3	113.90	7	1,280.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	10	4,267.90	8	442.10	15	2,521.60	17	578.40
Livingston	7	1,946.35	4	99.16	9	1,382.40	5	220.16
Luce	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	1,576.96	6	166.40
Mackinac	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	245.75	3	552.96
Macomb	11	3,456.53	1	23.45	64	17,125.09	44	2,358.78
Manistee	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	204.30	1	10.24
Marquette	11	4,573.40	10	682.88	33	7,413.75	38	1,646.08
Mason	3	951.40	0	0.00	6	1,976.32	5	481.28
Mecosta	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	194.55	4	266.24
Menominee	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	4,923.38	3	624.64
Midland	4	294.80	2	113.90	2	286.72	9	215.04

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	2	462.30	2	93.49	14	3,850.24	13	583.68
Montcalm	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	3,466.24	8	291.84
Montmorency	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	2	248.57	2	72.06	39	6,535.95	55	2,413.35
Newaygo	2	562.80	0	0.00	6	1,556.48	1	20.48
Oakland	40	13,223.13	24	718.91	77	16,047.52	52	2,959.73
Oceana	1	469.00	0	0.00	5	1,382.40	8	307.20
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,300.48	3	102.40
Ontonagon	2	1,072.00	0	0.00	3	614.40	6	184.32
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	102.40
Otsego	3	1,319.90	2	515.90	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	30	14,526.13	6	59.52	15	2,345.98	13	1,342.22
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,556.48	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	5	1,267.64	0	0.00	34	9,767.42	18	565.22
St. Clair	2	187.60	2	87.10	17	3,466.24	6	158.72
St. Joseph	1	247.90	4	335.00	16	2,319.35	13	532.48
Sanilac	14	2,941.30	16	539.35	10	2,204.16	10	901.12
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	696.32	0	0.00
Shiawassee	6	722.26	5	254.60	24	4,618.76	21	610.30
Tuscola	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,167.36	5	261.12
Van Buren	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	5,399.04	4	153.60
Washtenaw	24	5,252.44	18	1,225.43	15	2,312.16	15	1,116.69
Wayne	17	4,442.14	10	800.65	248	63,562.22	130	6,013.69
Wexford	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	244.74	7	304.64

Day Care Number of Children by Age, by County July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total	Under 3 Years		Preschool		School Age		Unknown Age
		1-29 Months	30-35 Months	3 Years	4-5 Years	6-10 Years	11 Years and Over	
Entire State	6,976	1,380	406	960	1,917	1,958	352	3
Alcona	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Alger	7	2	1	0	3	1	0	0
Allegan	66	12	3	5	17	23	6	0
Alpena	25	6	1	4	3	11	0	0
Antrim	39	7	0	2	11	16	3	0
Arenac	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	9	2	0	1	2	4	0	0
Bay	118	24	8	24	36	24	1	1
Benzie	11	1	1	2	4	3	0	0
Berrien	11	6	1	3	1	0	0	0
Branch	37	3	0	1	15	13	5	0
Calhoun	360	70	23	45	102	105	15	0
Cass	38	5	3	3	7	16	4	0
Charlevoix	22	4	1	3	5	8	1	0
Cheboygan	51	9	3	7	17	10	5	0
Chippewa	55	8	1	10	13	21	2	0
Clare	6	1	0	0	2	2	1	0
Clinton	9	2	0	1	3	3	0	0
Crawford	60	5	1	8	20	25	1	0
Delta	9	1	1	0	2	3	2	0
Dickinson	17	2	1	3	2	8	1	0
Eaton	84	13	2	11	26	27	5	0
Emmet	16	3	1	4	4	1	3	0
Genesee	250	78	14	37	58	52	11	0
Gladwin	6	2	0	1	1	1	1	0
Gogebic	14	0	3	1	3	7	0	0
Gd. Traverse	189	43	13	20	46	58	9	0
Gratiot	32	7	5	6	9	5	0	0
Hillsdale	62	11	6	11	10	21	3	0
Houghton	7	1	1	2	1	2	0	0
Huron	18	7	0	2	6	2	1	0
Ingham	387	89	21	55	108	103	11	0
Ionia	14	4	1	2	1	5	1	0
Iosco	10	2	1	3	4	0	0	0
Iron	5	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Isabella	73	15	4	8	20	20	6	0
Jackson	56	9	4	10	17	12	4	0
Kalamazoo	269	58	20	39	64	77	11	0
Kalkaska	12	0	0	1	4	6	1	0
Kent	372	75	21	44	104	115	13	0
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Day Care Number of Children by Age, by County, July 1987 - September 1987

County	Total	Under 3 Years		Preschool		School Age		
		1-29 Months	30-35 Months	3 Years	4-5 Years	6-10 Years	11 Years and Over	Unknown Age
Lake	60	0	1	9	16	32	2	0
Lapeer	34	8	0	8	8	9	1	0
Leelanau	39	5	2	8	10	12	2	0
Lenawee	117	8	4	26	50	27	2	0
Livingston	26	5	1	6	5	8	1	0
Luce	12	3	0	0	2	6	1	0
Mackinac	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Macomb	205	38	13	24	54	71	5	0
Manistee	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Marquette	177	36	10	26	37	56	12	0
Mason	73	3	6	10	20	26	8	0
Mecosta	16	7	1	2	3	2	1	0
Menominee	21	4	1	0	1	9	6	0
Midland	56	11	2	11	18	14	0	0
Missaukee	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	39	9	4	5	8	9	4	0
Montcalm	36	9	4	2	4	16	1	0
Montmorency	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Muskegon	91	24	4	12	24	24	3	0
Newaygo	14	4	2	0	2	6	0	0
Oakland	477	112	27	67	122	133	15	1
Oceana	15	3	0	4	4	4	0	0
Ogemaw	26	6	1	4	12	3	0	0
Ontonagon	8	1	0	1	2	2	2	0
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	5	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Otsego	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Ottawa	216	38	11	28	67	59	13	0
Presque Isle	9	0	0	3	1	4	1	0
Roscommon	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Saginaw	193	40	12	36	63	36	6	0
St Clair	71	14	5	8	18	18	8	0
St Joseph	74	9	5	12	20	23	5	0
Sanilac	34	5	1	2	7	16	3	0
Schoolcraft	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Shiawassee	67	12	3	5	16	25	6	0
Tuscola	10	1	2	3	2	2	0	0
Van Buren	55	3	2	10	20	18	2	0
Washtenaw	341	63	22	48	112	88	8	0
Wayne	1,490	300	90	192	425	379	103	1
Wexford	16	3	2	4	6	0	1	0

18 Medical Assistance (Medicaid) Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility, Type of Case, and Type of Service 1/ July 1987 REVISED

Classification	Total			Categorically Needy						Medically Needy		
				Receiving Maintenance Assistance			Not Receiving Maintenance Assistance					
	Recipients 2/	Expenditures 1/	Ave. Per Recip.	Recipients 2/	Expenditures	Ave. Per Recip.	Recipients 2/	Expenditures	Ave. Per Recip.	Recipients 2/	Expenditures	Ave. Per Recip.
TOTAL	467,480	$142,806,527	$305.48	357,280	$82,158,587	$229.96	37,359	$14,559,265	$389.71	72,841	$46,088,675	$632.73
TYPE OF CASE:												
Age 65 or over	59,865	33,433,284	558.48	21,066	4,337,872	205.92	7,753	4,336,628	559.35	31,046	24,758,784	797.49
Blind	1,238	436,306	352.43	1,115	357,388	320.53	53	25,755	485.94	70	53,163	759.47
Disabled	86,967	51,097,122	587.55	68,760	31,216,936	454.00	6,332	5,749,116	907.95	11,875	14,131,070	1,189.98
Dependent children under age 21	156,475	21,717,525	138.79	136,124	18,146,749	133.31	16,162	2,810,332	173.89	4,189	760,444	181.53
Adults in families with dependent children	147,741	32,712,971	221.42	130,215	28,099,642	215.79	7,059	1,637,434	231.96	10,467	2,975,895	284.31
Other children under age 21	15,194	3,409,319	224.39	na	na	na	na	na	na	15,194	3,409,319	224.39
TYPE OF SERVICE:												
Inpatient general hospital service	17,351	41,827,226	2,410.65	13,125	29,933,125	2,280.62	1,687	4,976,540	2,949.93	2,539	6,917,561	2,724.52
Inpatient mental hospital service	1,030	3,523,058	3,420.44	683	2,148,230	3,145.29	155	666,760	4,301.68	192	708,068	3,687.85
Skilled nursing home services	7,131	9,028,464	1,266.09	1,069	1,787,652	1,672.27	1,111	1,173,656	1,056.40	4,951	6,067,156	1,225.44
Intermediate care facility services	25,771	38,417,179	1,490.71	3,445	9,037,553	2,623.38	2,787	4,130,885	1,482.20	19,539	25,248,741	1,292.22
a. Mentally retarded	3,037	13,423,538	4,420.00	1,306	5.906,954	4,522.94	303	1,336,496	4,410.88	1,428	6,180,088	4,327.79
b. Other	22,734	24,993,641	1,099.39	2,139	3,130,599	1,463.58	2,484	2,794,389	1,124.96	18,111	19,068,653	1,052.88
Physician's services	248,067	15,473,590	62.38	199,419	12,330,189	61.83	19,002	1,217,814	64.09	29,646	1,925,587	64.95
Dental services	42,173	2,817,341	66.80	34,833	2,274,811	65.31	3,452	225,315	65.27	3,888	317,215	81.59
Other practitioner's services	24,675	839,604	34.03	19,966	697,730	34.95	1,841	55,808	30.31	2,848	86,066	30.01
Outpatient hospital services	104,998	13,045,088	124.24	86,824	11,028,429	127.02	7,582	867,097	114.36	10,592	1,149,562	108.53
Clinic services	4,855	148,594	30.61	3,746	111,802	29.85	407	16,548	40.66	702	20,244	28.84
Laboratory and radiological services	35,244	1,198,464	34.00	30,314	1,050,698	34.66	1,914	53,139	27.76	3,016	94,627	31.38
Home health services	2,137	804,754	376.58	1,596	558,182	349.74	222	109,266	492.19	319	137,306	430.43
Prescribed drugs	258,655	11,476,791	44.37	193,957	7,857,910	40.51	15,935	719,339	45.14	48,763	2,899,542	59.46
Family planning services	33,782	2,029,727	60.08	28,971	1,741,117	60.10	1,884	130,242	69.13	2,927	158,368	54.11
Other care 3/	25,695	2,176,647	84.71	18,060	1,601,159	88.66	2,919	216,856	74.29	4,716	358,632	76.05

1/ Excludes HMO expenditures of $5,820,974 and Buy-in expenditures of $1,191,245

2/ The sum of recipients by type of service add to more than the total because more than one type of service was provided to many recipients.

3/ Does not include Personal Care expenditures of $5,686,787

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid) AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total 1/	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Entire State	$159,988,201	$50,845,978	$6,301,817	$9,802,536	$16,318,003	$27,493,525	$15,672,856	$2,823,696
Alcona	187,579	29,218	0	6,029	49,494	49,249	10,742	5,160
Alger	231,932	17,767	8,076	12,993	16,942	112,767	10,337	1,894
Allegan	1,065,579	206,065	18,000	81,662	59,473	322,210	83,054	23,974
Alpena	516,969	83,900	29,039	24,120	84,450	110,191	52,339	15,555
Antrim	274,418	40,744	6,554	15,964	20,591	102,827	25,047	5,513
Arenac	411,475	90,072	9,929	27,175	66,360	88,892	31,871	7,514
Baraga	276,313	17,708	463	72,647	16,505	113,065	14,481	2,774
Barry	411,797	89,479	20,306	40,364	0	61,305	48,262	15,959
Bay	1,751,411	601,668	48,205	90,956	84,657	272,471	219,949	31,785
Benzie	230,761	20,582	0	31,472	20,448	69,420	19,796	6,309
Berrien	2,361,026	633,175	56,679	80,979	81,374	489,253	350,221	52,112
Branch	1,017,845	109,457	0	87,344	506,898	143,298	50,069	12,742
Calhoun	2,208,976	714,366	23,165	115,212	93,316	482,468	276,587	49,158
Cass	591,196	142,195	0	70,138	0	160,387	63,541	13,833
Charlevoix	284,147	44,130	9,995	12,668	66,503	68,209	26,144	6,986
Cheboygan	411,628	75,616	8,889	20,610	0	170,594	42,834	7,558
Chippewa	591,274	144,907	4,523	57,089	35,263	138,832	57,112	8,769
Clare	513,427	124,938	9,068	12,735	71,269	76,625	70,878	20,337
Clinton	474,137	73,008	18,380	8,159	130,108	98,624	36,760	6,569
Crawford	217,806	67,914	0	5,758	17,227	61,111	13,199	2,712
Delta	678,636	62,037	18,118	119,209	2,700	276,526	48,182	12,497
Dickinson	277,288	27,562	0	18,061	15,488	97,863	20,959	5,588
Eaton	770,037	149,446	13,074	73,533	79,109	182,751	66,779	11,991
Emmet	394,967	96,265	24,888	38,319	0	136,217	34,554	5,166
Genesee	7,341,871	3,273,427	73,736	315,529	51,982	610,783	1,100,984	148,412
Gladwin	380,993	110,615	2,497	18,969	25,439	50,209	48,897	15,681
Gogebic	388,735	35,564	8,940	55,874	0	164,011	18,865	9,585
Grand Traverse	875,609	97,580	21,011	118,555	24,521	389,242	48,178	9,811

1/ Excludes gross adjustment of -$17,181,674, buy-in expenditures of $1,191,245, HMO expenditures of $5,820,974

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Gratiot	$583,977	$79,125	$8,589	$14,823	$0	$315,067	$50,681	$14,781
Hillsdale	810,886	122,082	0	79,666	0	370,007	45,202	3,905
Houghton	799,343	108,031	19,042	186,493	13,725	232,829	40,653	18,017
Huron	636,023	92,661	8,275	84,515	49,875	181,691	46,596	7,483
Ingham	3,435,455	951,057	162,733	208,274	154,303	656,645	365,295	61,098
Ionia	449,038	104,625	13,383	11,356	0	142,524	65,137	10,077
Iosco	411,746	77,488	18,988	18,590	24,900	136,453	40,681	6,840
Iron	480,516	32,714	0	78,991	0	275,772	12,258	3,356
Isabella	2,510,050	126,286	10,538	140,393	1,853,504	126,750	69,950	14,336
Jackson	2,209,576	755,433	98,282	68,600	12,073	473,272	271,272	31,350
Kalamazoo	2,677,811	965,855	31,794	316,134	102,360	479,393	233,136	56,005
Kalkaska	204,548	28,419	1,803	3,199	50,143	44,011	23,977	3,737
Kent	4,810,219	1,281,678	175,899	347,364	89,517	1,187,816	446,677	84,582
Keweenaw	19,264	9,689	0	1,670	0	1,240	1,904	624
Lake	242,085	57,299	0	23,828	0	71,157	16,527	10,234
Lapeer	3,435,511	254,316	15,491	65,906	2,675,388	181,829	77,133	12,725
Leelanau	141,487	28,115	623	11,877	0	71,131	10,090	2,497
Lenawee	1,000,988	245,304	16,271	65,500	7,147	311,466	108,549	17,574
Livingston	568,888	153,421	22,272	37,196	4,123	155,144	55,393	13,785
Luce	1,453,628	10,794	0	0	1,334,369	50,693	9,519	3,213
Mackinac	154,981	39,836	0	9,909	0	43,211	14,139	5,390
Macomb	5,752,890	1,186,223	313,834	325,627	935,745	1,468,183	471,654	82,375
Manistee	462,626	70,023	0	56,506	63,199	138,626	38,676	9,279
Marquette	880,810	162,509	0	112,492	1,383	293,974	66,875	9,175
Mason	392,606	40,924	8,778	106,516	3,809	98,801	32,259	9,238
Mecosta	387,610	51,873	5,421	47,344	24,353	74,172	46,191	13,598
Menominee	249,341	38,041	9,610	13,607	0	94,376	14,156	1,883
Midland	822,991	219,789	49,354	66,725	47,639	160,348	101,022	25,344

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Missaukee	$168,522	$42,845	$0	$2,197	$0	$47,567	$23,793	$3,031
Monroe	1,571,954	452,522	73,275	299,635	0	200,400	183,016	29,937
Montcalm	600,679	142,350	1,149	24,858	3,661	163,937	70,021	18,456
Montmorency	283,519	27,692	0	3,532	146,528	43,390	16,531	5,270
Muskegon	3,979,429	569,055	150,869	180,471	1,594,126	508,937	278,357	78,149
Newaygo	528,117	85,269	0	100,891	18,329	122,302	57,431	13,908
Oakland	9,206,257	2,571,320	638,857	602,440	991,981	1,927,387	824,827	155,023
Oceana	358,084	82,501	2,788	82,803	15,377	46,208	40,628	8,311
Ogemaw	493,793	97,890	4,312	44,941	29,070	140,312	51,557	7,653
Ontonagon	122,182	18,030	0	13,862	0	49,340	9,445	4,363
Osceola	344,090	94,549	358	7,961	24,761	83,992	37,649	12,448
Oscoda	102,993	13,575	2,123	7,946	0	39,690	15,248	2,721
Otsego	354,938	28,458	20,265	31,620	111,671	95,548	25,838	4,455
Ottawa	1,199,778	197,690	16,150	50,828	91,064	405,616	76,340	19,734
Presque Isle	390,051	78,586	0	14,085	135,273	70,489	26,947	5,408
Roscommon	353,363	134,985	0	10,204	0	66,803	30,196	10,997
Saginaw	3,244,623	980,662	46,274	198,496	23,242	715,129	458,414	93,659
St. Clair	1,626,792	385,900	42,923	86,964	9,221	270,881	231,458	58,409
St. Joseph	692,787	181,013	9,729	40,028	23,761	192,612	61,568	12,191
Sanilac	708,362	128,047	2,826	109,784	70,951	127,339	52,228	14,316
Schoolcraft	235,087	3,475	0	18,379	13,875	143,297	10,084	3,016
Shiawassee	788,258	198,086	12,941	61,732	0	224,466	110,072	24,895
Tuscola	2,178,260	177,585	12,572	49,102	1,532,504	151,423	70,218	14,167
Van Buren	1,263,560	398,361	16,665	42,325	18,355	271,298	142,757	39,294
Washtenaw	2,303,188	802,358	114,049	73,007	36,292	496,352	256,499	31,472
Wayne	65,298,692	28,457,495	3,709,177	3,487,823	2,331,238	7,315,600	6,791,513	1,094,228
Wexford	468,097	122,664	0	21,398	29,151	147,249	43,500	10,876

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, **Revised** July 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Entire State	$842,025	$12,766,670	$535,248	$1,208,087	$805,422	$11,444,265	$945,761	$2,177,312
Alcona	934	9,159	7,238	1,209	1,036	16,303	637	1,171
Alger	302	37,421	0	197	171	11,373	569	1,123
Allegan	4,216	112,535	7,861	979	25,710	89,861	5,396	19,583
Alpena	2,450	42,365	1,380	1,876	5,268	51,932	5,158	5,945
Antrim	832	18,536	227	951	3,276	25,625	1,253	6,478
Arenac	3,170	37,209	2,836	1,862	2,398	35,961	3,148	3,078
Baraga	1,191	14,284	2,511	150	3,919	14,416	706	1,493
Barry	2,155	60,774	426	664	1,223	59,078	6,287	5,515
Bay	9,267	162,536	9,306	11,026	3,111	164,939	14,007	27,528
Benzie	804	42,744	101	491	782	15,111	923	1,278
Berrien	16,494	245,640	12,549	9,438	25,051	233,758	22,016	52,287
Branch	4,510	44,206	279	278	58	47,132	2,373	9,201
Calhoun	17,341	133,823	1,299	9,227	12,608	207,311	19,929	53,166
Cass	5,035	60,883	3,355	1,626	1,815	53,749	5,313	9,326
Charlevoix	552	10,304	3,636	1,154	3,087	24,292	1,529	4,956
Cheboygan	1,907	23,666	131	1,564	4,395	39,265	3,553	11,046
Chippewa	3,260	62,727	16,021	1,180	4,036	44,099	5,716	7,720
Clare	5,348	50,309	2,752	3,815	1,848	54,084	4,152	5,269
Clinton	2,118	42,571	832	1,572	10,884	29,480	4,428	10,644
Crawford	1,862	20,179	941	680	1,621	12,948	1,298	5,356
Delta	3,192	46,546	18,327	1,132	3,622	56,941	4,386	5,221
Dickinson	3,160	36,920	15,676	628	5,487	23,783	1,988	4,125
Eaton	6,466	110,427	955	1,940	1,139	58,420	5,438	8,569
Emmet	1,542	21,582	72	1,116	1,488	28,250	2,053	3,455
Genesee	47,143	711,829	33,857	139,278	38,439	589,230	73,572	128,670
Gladwin	3,152	50,979	51	1,987	1,678	39,741	2,705	8,393
Gogebic	1,043	53,849	0	63	1,616	33,370	1,301	4,654
Grand Traverse	4,314	76,950	426	368	4,662	69,832	2,597	7,562

19 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid). AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Gratiot	$4,446	$22,596	$0	$1,437	$1,740	$54,407	$3,559	$12,726
Hillsdale	5,718	97,827	2,297	486	7,192	54,889	7,172	9,443
Houghton	1,373	82,248	19,886	230	5,170	62,592	2,357	6,797
Huron	5,343	98,945	355	812	1,118	50,225	2,681	5,448
Ingham	18,683	457,887	14,275	16,062	21,016	267,294	28,535	52,296
Ionia	4,999	29,974	1,315	3,063	1,232	52,811	3,113	5,429
Iosco	2,183	41,755	665	1,714	1,912	30,347	3,117	6,113
Iron	1,825	14,957	13,144	700	7,478	35,565	812	2,944
Isabella	3,884	66,165	742	6,223	1,502	71,684	6,934	11,109
Jackson	11,653	195,197	4,452	11,781	7,980	214,048	15,988	38,195
Kalamazoo	10,937	250,667	2,708	4,119	34,119	227,389	21,183	40,116
Kalkaska	1,534	18,597	202	509	1,430	19,541	1,721	5,705
Kent	17,438	558,709	20,324	10,591	48,118	400,931	41,474	95,802
Keweenaw	49	647	0	0	539	2,860	14	29
Lake	2,540	15,247	7,016	1,379	872	29,319	2,715	3,802
Lapeer	6,037	53,494	13	4,539	6,095	69,774	5,672	7,099
Leelanau	873	3,584	13	44	2,226	9,450	213	751
Lenawee	9,658	95,680	27	1,671	3,080	88,514	9,316	21,231
Livingston	2,416	49,539	0	1,313	982	55,518	3,663	14,122
Luce	636	26,509	24	68	395	14,090	536	2,782
Mackinac	464	21,442	5,141	392	1,726	11,568	507	1,256
Macomb	29,020	362,583	24,198	29,212	17,339	424,799	19,579	62,519
Manistee	1,964	41,600	27	781	4,112	29,022	2,442	6,369
Marquette	1,988	86,843	46,076	459	12,445	70,086	7,375	9,130
Mason	2,904	39,919	219	675	5,357	35,375	2,601	5,231
Mecosta	1,855	59,335	87	986	9,939	40,093	6,833	5,530
Menominee	2,482	36,045	1,029	520	982	29,215	5,382	2,013
Midland	8,609	60,645	27	933	635	65,389	7,657	8,375

13. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid). AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Missaukee	$2,411	$26,432	$860	$407	$371	$16,685	$757	$1,166
Monroe	10,472	148,288	5,544	13,976	1,298	121,788	11,097	20,706
Montcalm	5,281	72,973	0	1,871	6,369	67,277	7,764	14,712
Montmorency	1,074	10,547	2,453	1,654	2,195	18,008	1,418	1,227
Muskegon	18,889	277,248	426	11,733	4,667	241,368	29,009	36,125
Newaygo	6,350	49,957	3,803	1,389	2,253	56,478	2,647	7,112
Oakland	40,760	570,101	1,763	74,842	22,991	666,365	35,810	81,790
Oceana	4,928	31,716	35	1,250	2,363	30,990	3,246	4,942
Ogemaw	6,033	49,737	725	2,712	3,267	44,208	2,730	8,646
Ontonagon	573	5,452	3,505	69	1,592	13,072	1,816	1,063
Osceola	1,738	36,275	119	585	289	32,255	2,406	8,705
Oscoda	1,060	5,753	242	788	289	11,047	534	1,977
Otsego	850	13,613	0	981	3,156	18,145	2,029	6,309
Ottawa	3,936	224,941	3,874	1,186	5,218	82,982	5,033	14,696
Presque Isle	884	19,359	155	1,515	1,906	24,286	2,366	9,792
Roscommon	2,181	50,651	3,228	2,322	347	30,768	2,006	3,675
Saginaw	18,081	265,878	12,687	27,106	11,910	294,135	44,760	54,190
St. Clair	17,064	267,029	844	9,374	7,084	154,076	17,461	70,104
St. Joseph	3,972	74,609	5,295	1,159	1,789	73,774	2,676	8,611
Sanilac	6,244	121,489	0	996	116	58,482	6,124	9,420
Schoolcraft	1,192	21,166	0	409	4,238	14,033	1,052	882
Shiawassee	6,936	51,053	58	3,162	4,513	74,173	5,424	10,747
Tuscola	5,242	83,040	0	2,741	1,328	65,072	5,550	7,716
Van Buren	10,398	131,811	14,745	3,368	21,102	132,348	9,668	11,085
Washtenaw	9,649	198,780	3,016	5,176	32,654	191,206	12,153	40,525
Wayne	337,525	4,696,490	154,551	739,072	283,772	4,220,613	311,444	368,151
Wexford	3,031	32,694	13	1,095	1,187	43,552	2,244	9,443

30. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid). NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Entire State	467,481	17,352	1,030	7,132	3,038	22,736	248,067	42,173
Alcona	637	15	0	6	12	52	207	56
Alger	450	10	1	9	2	54	191	29
Allegan	3,252	87	5	54	17	254	1,492	329
Alpena	2,073	54	7	25	20	111	1,050	205
Antrim	886	23	1	13	5	71	487	61
Arenac	1,219	40	1	17	16	77	499	98
Baraga	532	17	1	20	3	42	281	40
Barry	1,793	49	3	47	0	61	395	200
Bay	6,664	287	9	60	20	231	3,481	689
Benzie	621	10	0	12	5	28	336	51
Berrien	10,796	427	22	53	18	420	6,456	374
Branch	1,908	65	0	56	91	107	975	199
Calhoun	8,315	261	6	96	21	445	4,394	690
Cass	2,269	79	0	37	0	121	1,149	170
Charlevoix	891	25	4	8	16	48	436	101
Cheboygan	1,310	43	2	12	0	107	691	96
Chippewa	1,871	101	2	30	6	92	960	177
Clare	2,171	61	4	13	17	79	1,190	244
Clinton	1,354	39	2	7	28	101	708	117
Crawford	721	40	0	3	4	43	272	45
Delta	2,140	32	1	77	1	191	1,066	186
Dickinson	1,100	22	0	16	2	103	484	30
Eaton	2,354	67	2	57	19	161	1,203	172
Emmet	1,102	33	7	25	0	112	579	93
Genesee	28,634	1,114	24	233	13	649	16,703	2,750
Gladwin	1,591	58	1	11	6	52	883	167
Gogebic	1,258	29	1	37	0	129	525	126
Grand Traverse	2,232	51	7	79	6	256	1,019	149

10 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid). NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital: General Hospital	Inpatient Hospital: Mental Hospital	Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility: Mentally Retarded	Intermediate Care Facility: Other	Physicians	Dental
Gratiot	2,131	39	2	13	0	209	1,055	226
Hillsdale	2,140	69	0	30	0	152	956	154
Houghton	2,083	67	3	101	1	156	987	216
Huron	1,788	52	1	52	10	115	846	140
Ingham	12,320	373	25	141	35	517	6,431	1,059
Ionia	2,284	67	3	11	0	141	1,264	145
Iosco	1,395	37	4	14	6	121	731	100
Iron	825	24	0	41	0	166	315	35
Isabella	2,655	60	3	80	316	66	1,275	194
Jackson	7,680	264	17	69	3	423	4,367	505
Kalamazoo	8,637	283	13	243	24	425	4,228	905
Kalkaska	769	24	1	2	12	22	444	50
Kent	17,383	563	29	229	24	998	8,545	1,426
Keweenaw	85	7	0	1	0	1	42	7
Lake	946	20	0	23	0	56	325	113
Lapeer	2,933	83	4	30	536	128	1,400	213
Leelanau	355	12	1	8	0	50	150	26
Lenawee	3,889	120	3	50	1	274	2 061	334
Livingston	1,870	44	5	39	1	165	832	181
Luce	560	10	0	0	128	36	226	34
Mackinac	526	15	0	7	0	23	285	50
Macomb	13,594	424	46	226	168	1 284	6,463	1 169
Manistee	1,388	42	0	37	15	106	685	118
Marquette	2,632	78	0	73	1	202	1,379	134
Mason	1,464	28	1	77	1	80	683	166
Mecosta	1,817	38	2	43	6	50	915	170
Menominee	976	20	1	11	0	96	386	47
Midland	3,195	92	8	42	12	153	1,923	363

20 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid): NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Inpatient Hospital		Skilled Nursing	Intermediate Care Facility		Physicians	Dental
		General Hospital	Mental Hospital		Mentally Retarded	Other		
Missaukee	650	23	0	2	0	44	332	57
Monroe	5,203	154	11	154	0	208	2,785	482
Montcalm	2,708	87	2	13	1	128	1,475	261
Montmorency	620	17	0	4	33	38	257	73
Muskegon	10,869	289	21	125	301	465	5,434	1,163
Newaygo	2,216	54	0	79	5	91	1,143	168
Oakland	23,402	828	97	387	194	1,655	12,120	2,164
Oceana	1,500	46	1	53	3	34	798	134
Ogemaw	1,607	59	1	35	7	121	823	138
Ontonagon	446	12	0	7	0	48	163	33
Osceola	1,353	47	1	4	6	46	694	164
Oscoda	444	13	1	7	0	35	214	45
Otsego	788	20	2	14	26	62	398	86
Ottawa	3,208	95	5	52	22	426	1,448	239
Presque Isle	768	32	0	8	32	42	400	51
Roscommon	1,274	56	0	7	0	62	436	131
Saginaw	14,532	458	3	132	3	582	8,163	1,521
St. Clair	7,301	198	13	78	2	266	3,968	840
St. Joseph	2,316	91	2	29	6	124	1,135	179
Sanilac	2,132	71	1	55	18	95	1,041	219
Schoolcraft	561	5	0	7	1	48	272	36
Shiawassee	3,143	84	4	38	2	160	1,663	361
Tuscola	2,833	81	3	40	300	119	1,308	226
Van Buren	4,993	176	5	33	3	203	2,526	498
Washtenaw	6,842	220	18	58	9	435	3,731	551
Wayne	175,762	7,973	554	2,891	413	6,645	96,701	15,638
Wexford	1,546	59	0	14	6	123	828	147

20 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid). NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Entire State	24,675	104,997	4,856	35,244	2,137	255,657	33,780	25,695
Alcona	41	98	210	55	2	379	32	26
Alger	12	121	0	17	2	276	32	17
Allegan	160	861	234	64	12	1,957	195	157
Alpena	99	383	61	88	12	1,180	190	74
Antrim	25	140	10	57	11	616	45	61
Arenac	117	257	130	78	4	753	87	62
Baraga	30	96	1	9	2	299	38	16
Barry	66	454	1	33	3	1,149	125	90
Bay	285	1,557	61	538	14	4,025	586	322
Benzie	33	155	1	22	3	348	29	33
Berrien	598	2,798	163	443	42	5,855	659	614
Branch	143	499	2	22	1	1,120	75	107
Calhoun	501	1,738	3	497	34	4,905	604	454
Cass	151	427	12	93	7	1,302	153	92
Charlevoix	20	137	71	64	6	505	58	66
Cheboygan	69	262	3	75	10	779	114	55
Chippewa	120	525	59	62	34	1,070	127	103
Clare	167	536	15	169	5	1,270	168	36
Clinton	63	269	15	78	9	772	117	59
Crawford	54	202	39	32	1	365	71	54
Delta	92	294	63	59	13	1,284	170	93
Dickinson	103	187	7	27	19	695	101	40
Eaton	192	605	28	110	2	1,407	183	95
Emmet	48	204	3	74	6	626	67	57
Genesee	1,376	5,492	148	4,187	108	15,606	2,895	1,336
Gladwin	110	470	5	95	3	844	115	83
Gogebic	30	343	0	6	9	722	72	114
Grand Traverse	141	510	1	20	11	1,355	135	131

20. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid) NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Gratiot	144	370	0	73	8	1,284	160	102
Hillsdale	193	743	1	28	2	1,220	101	96
Houghton	51	415	10	16	27	1,317	121	85
Huron	141	386	2	45	4	1,096	113	73
Ingham	538	3,499	489	894	54	6,752	859	553
Ionia	152	392	9	135	4	1,420	153	94
Iosco	80	422	29	71	4	664	102	62
Iron	52	177	5	35	23	578	38	69
Isabella	143	534	19	164	5	1,469	166	139
Jackson	382	1,794	8	603	23	4,794	576	360
Kalamazoo	367	2,329	10	227	66	5,067	596	491
Kalkaska	48	201	4	27	3	459	63	42
Kent	553	4,974	42	565	71	9,901	1,196	1,111
Keweenaw	1	16	0	0	1	66	1	2
Lake	85	178	168	64	2	554	58	60
Lapeer	199	587	1	198	5	1,513	201	106
Leelanau	37	63	1	4	10	179	13	13
Lenawee	260	777	2	74	8	2,231	302	201
Livingston	82	382	0	43	1	1,183	131	79
Luce	15	134	1	5	2	299	25	32
Mackinac	20	112	13	27	4	302	31	27
Macomb	768	2,457	48	988	38	8,428	801	760
Manistee	76	253	2	48	5	730	95	68
Marquette	62	614	19	33	47	1,460	241	127
Mason	83	405	7	42	8	863	100	53
Mecosta	75	497	4	38	22	982	163	77
Menominee	82	164	40	24	5	646	66	29
Midland	255	655	2	47	3	1,592	235	172

20 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (Medicaid) NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiology	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care
Missaukee	55	121	33	18	2	399	46	23
Monroe	279	1,024	161	442	3	2,916	443	385
Montcalm	176	682	0	98	19	1,565	162	119
Montmorency	42	95	90	53	5	376	39	50
Muskegon	720	2,104	1	496	15	5,839	925	449
Newaygo	184	500	17	60	5	1,368	145	107
Oakland	1,088	4,605	8	1,929	60	14,346	1,582	931
Oceana	164	305	1	68	6	785	104	38
Ogemaw	202	283	17	133	12	872	93	76
Ontonagon	15	52	7	4	12	283	36	33
Osceola	73	297	6	30	2	744	87	79
Oscoda	36	67	7	35	2	251	19	22
Otsego	33	186	0	46	5	440	57	52
Ottawa	157	701	113	80	5	1,962	176	175
Presque Isle	23	162	6	57	3	435	52	43
Roscommon	73	223	322	93	1	699	88	56
Saginaw	584	2,809	56	964	36	8,038	1,654	767
St. Clair	501	2,280	2	352	13	3,826	589	413
St. Joseph	117	662	12	61	4	1,512	119	82
Sanilac	175	577	0	57	2	1,248	142	106
Schoolcraft	45	98	0	29	5	319	44	24
Shiawassee	234	577	2	158	12	1,913	229	126
Tuscola	160	526	0	132	8	1,434	191	114
Van Buren	295	1,226	232	198	53	2,944	296	130
Washtenaw	305	1,818	13	274	32	3,991	498	407
Wayne	9,058	39,598	1,465	17,733	963	90,561	11,901	11,204
Wexford	91	280	1	52	4	978	113	97

21 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practi-tioners	Outpatient Hospital
Entire State	$3,283,899.88	$876,619.41	$220,351.92	$79,059.97	$798,245.03
Alcona	4,215.14	428.04	588.00	38.05	1,573.09
Alger	622.63	140.23	28.25	0.00	246.27
Allegan	11,431.58	3,032.41	468.50	351.51	4,526.71
Alpena	8,016.27	3,050.42	485.25	411.86	702.07
Antrim	3,890.10	1,291.47	114.00	196.03	725.67
Arenac	10,092.73	2,162.61	1,476.75	339.07	3,231.04
Baraga	1,493.23	259.63	0.00	50.08	307.47
Barry	5,971.51	1,666.17	1,244.00	72.58	1,530.92
Bay	51,035.28	18,434.73	3,752.50	1,201.69	9,552.05
Benzie	1,890.30	400.97	852.00	75.36	41.07
Berrien	37,330.17	11,592.10	1,923.25	584.92	7,008.60
Branch	9,238.16	1,369.94	582.25	298.40	3,417.38
Calhoun	48,735.20	13,514.92	4,817.50	1,335.72	13,886.80
Cass	8,194.49	1,250.92	34.00	250.34	3,849.24
Charlevoix	2,726.95	541.59	455.50	0.00	254.53
Cheboygan	7,275.44	2,383.11	565.00	134.01	1,480.88
Chippewa	6,210.43	1,496.98	936.50	149.46	976.52
Clare	13,834.76	3,006.25	4,184.42	292.89	2,401.65
Clinton	4,317.85	993.33	231.16	80.45	755.21
Crawford	3,289.05	685.40	107.25	123.66	317.78
Delta	8,428.70	2,149.40	99.25	203.37	5,263.14
Dickinson	3,155.80	640.92	652.00	116.81	857.57
Eaton	5,748.72	1,128.76	223.57	143.23	1,650.39
Emmet	3,027.16	1,275.66	14.25	57.36	451.07
Genesee	190,608.10	58,250.36	9,397.50	4,010.49	41,224.82
Gladwin	13,341.54	2,458.43	4,615.00	297.58	2,780.56
Gogebic	3,740.30	652.53	0.00	34.49	1,986.58
Grand Traverse	5,966.80	1,222.66	175.75	214.05	940.50
Gratiot	9,060.82	1,919.78	2,838.25	262.67	97[illegible].1[illegible]
Hillsdale	8,800.21	2,161.37	1,944.25	364.41	1,241.6[illegible]
Houghton	10,031.25	2,100.90	400.25	314.09	2,556.74
Huron	7,310.26	1,365.35	362.00	431.11	2,109.79
Ingham	55,693.85	11,951.76	2,818.38	962.78	19,315.42
Ionia	7,700.61	2,162.90	510.75	544.03	2,020.14
Iosco	5,119.19	1,171.96	0.00	179.02	1,817.09
Iron	1,530.54	430.44	75.25	78.76	288.67
Isabella	10,718.68	2,961.16	134.50	127.51	2,334.46
Jackson	51,978.76	10,210.66	5,219.12	1,026.32	16,530.80
Kalamazoo	38,331.46	9,207.05	1,578.00	591.41	12,235.25
Kalkaska	4,344.89	1,278.07	53.00	193.13	1,393.75
Kent	58,963.07	12,636.46	8,327.50	880.64	15,697.31
Keweenaw	118.18	6.77	0.00	0.00	57.25

21 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL: AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital
Lake	$5,614.27	$705.90	$999.25	$165.99	$418.48
Lapeer	7,893.92	2,425.14	342.75	139.26	2,054.74
Leelanau	441.54	118.88	0.00	93.71	21.64
Lenawee	12,126.95	3,985.55	265.50	254.89	2,071.72
Livingston	3,354.39	950.19	340.00	68.62	232.19
Luce	644.05	66.33	0.00	28.68	181.40
Mackinac	1,098.27	408.56	0.00	28.68	201.58
Macomb	57,627.93	16,218.79	3,646.50	1,270.41	13,035.15
Manistee	5,954.98	1,395.32	78.00	282.20	1,023.46
Marquette	7,246.17	1,886.37	99.50	74.52	2,830.98
Mason	7,258.96	1,708.44	1,048.00	248.84	1,407.81
Mecosta	9,619.37	1,658.94	1,335.25	264.78	4,356.05
Menominee	3,452.68	589.86	11.00	129.80	1,277.59
Midland	18,596.88	4,439.24	1,540.25	210.46	6,064.31
Missaukee	2,942.84	363.12	1,302.00	185.05	52.92
Monroe	24,380.78	7,779.20	1,851.99	750.19	3,937.16
Montcalm	7,838.49	2,257.90	822.25	239.20	1,851.79
Montmorency	2,148.18	651.57	0.00	19.32	204.82
Muskegon	47,461.43	12,844.71	3,324.50	976.97	7,429.81
Newaygo	6,012.13	1,572.16	540.75	280.50	1,284.01
Oakland	139,609.25	39,140.14	10,691.25	2,897.41	31,344.40
Oceana	6,369.99	1,037.08	718.75	71.16	1,870.46
Ogemaw	14,074.86	4,459.11	273.00	310.53	3,211.86
Ontonagon	2,196.73	282.45	0.00	59.40	996.45
Osceola	5,601.47	1,177.24	368.75	76.17	2,039.49
Oscoda	5,163.26	1,032.31	67.00	225.51	2,134.22
Otsego	2,115.04	1,008.61	67.50	28.68	390.49
Ottawa	14,485.13	2,621.32	716.25	376.66	3,224.85
Presque Isle	4,168.22	621.67	99.25	0.00	1,547.89
Roscommon	11,716.95	2,926.67	71.25	248.52	3,590.98
Saginaw	96,897.59	24,600.57	4,970.97	1,642.07	21,573.84
St. Clair	46,026.60	11,447.80	3,339.25	1,149.12	15,451.25
St. Joseph	10,582.00	1,969.54	2,164.50	587.55	2,086.41
Sanilac	13,626.33	3,796.30	2,148.50	457.21	2,700.92
Schoolcraft	1,536.05	495.76	0.00	28.68	420.39
Shiawassee	15,155.69	3,527.17	1,223.00	691.22	3,634.97
Tuscola	8,036.86	2,784.23	135.00	147.44	1,348.87
Van Buren	20,129.84	4,103.17	3,297.25	391.57	3,670.35
Washtenaw	19,830.76	6,563.23	459.50	242.30	3,926.84
Wayne	1,865,291.54	503,926.58	109,582.31	46,226.27	452,562.31
Wexford	6,041.33	1,927.72	76.50	321.50	1,679.31

21 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Lake	$411.23	$85.40	$0.00	$2,594.38	$111.45	$122.19
Lapeer	0.00	184.40	0.00	2,648.64	75.41	23.58
Leelanau	0.00	0.00	0.00	217.31	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	20.00	86.25	210.00	4,904.80	182.73	145.51
Livingston	0.00	12.70	0.00	1,570.45	24.48	155.76
Luce	0.00	3.75	0.00	314.89	0.00	49.00
Mackinac	0.00	0.00	0.00	444.04	15.61	0.00
Macomb	0.00	1,904.07	0.00	19,999.53	269.53	1,283.95
Manistee	0.00	7.00	0.00	2,360.30	188.46	620.24
Marquette	0.00	57.10	0.00	1,823.30	272.62	151.79
Mason	13.47	38.50	0.00	2,523.57	50.73	219.60
Mecosta	0.00	60.25	0.00	1,582.77	293.39	67.94
Menominee	50.60	0.00	0.00	1,293.83	0.00	0.00
Midland	0.00	97.20	0.00	5,326.33	128.06	791.03
Missaukee	26.94	0.00	0.00	990.20	0.00	22.61
Monroe	308.77	1,132.48	0.00	7,651.26	299.20	670.53
Montcalm	0.00	410.75	0.00	2,107.29	18.20	131.11
Montmorency	232.61	175.90	0.00	319.69	29.94	14.33
Muskegon	0.00	651.50	0.00	20,734.20	597.10	302.64
Newaygo	18.47	69.25	0.00	2,051.36	174.00	21.67
Oakland	0.00	7,553.43	228.82	45,513.10	729.78	1,510.92
Oceana	0.00	353.25	0.00	2,044.98	34.89	189.42
Ogemaw	0.00	460.20	0.00	5,115.25	159.15	85.78
Ontonagon	55.53	0.00	0.00	774.38	0.00	18.57
Osceola	13.47	118.55	0.00	1,715.55	92.25	0.00
Oscoda	0.00	152.25	0.00	1,254.71	0.00	197.26
Otsego	0.00	111.00	0.00	476.19	32.57	0.00
Ottawa	57.19	57.30	0.00	6,664.09	109.40	653.07
Presque Isle	0.00	81.55	0.00	1,421.16	96.70	0.00
Roscommon	794.58	513.00	0.00	3,152.33	375.04	44.58
Saginaw	0.00	3,059.39	0.00	35,215.75	2,253.56	1,561.40
St Clair	0.00	717.03	0.00	12,508.36	275.48	1,139.31
St Joseph	0.00	32.15	0.00	3,607.54	66.80	87.71
Sanilac	0.00	93.70	0.00	3,903.58	74.39	451.73
Schoolcraft	0.00	0.00	0.00	574.97	16.25	0.00
Shiawassee	0.00	221.15	0.00	5,288.97	260.16	309.05
Tuscola	0.00	317.30	0.00	2,990.58	220.34	95.10
Van Buren	274.43	297.40	0.00	7,454.89	513.11	127.67
Washtenaw	0.00	272.70	0.00	7,753.37	127.43	485.39
Wayne	1,556.51	128,826.49	17,362.25	560,891.80	8,059.18	36,297.34
Wexford	0.00	16.75	0.00	1,769.65	100.35	149.55

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company, medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

21. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL AMOUNT OF VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Entire State	$8,387.30	$169,797.67	$23,834.57	$1,012,264.47	$24,063.64	$71,275.91
Alcona	417.84	249.48	0.00	840.27	75.37	0.00
Alger	0.00	35.00	0.00	144.16	28.72	0.00
Allegan	350.26	0.00	0.00	2,298.32	60.23	343.64
Alpena	107.28	347.48	0.00	2,528.50	223.43	159.98
Antrim	40.97	21.40	0.00	1,465.67	0.00	34.89
Arenac	157.92	195.74	0.00	2,431.31	89.85	9.44
Baraga	0.00	7.00	0.00	837.77	31.28	0.00
Barry	0.00	46.45	0.00	1,313.15	76.84	21.40
Bay	0.00	1,136.33	0.00	15,729.48	656.71	571.79
Benzie	0.00	18.00	0.00	459.48	14.76	28.66
Berrien	1,204.00	596.75	616.00	12,206.80	15.20	1,582.55
Branch	0.00	4.75	0.00	3,337.02	34.00	194.47
Calhoun	20.24	625.10	0.00	13,315.90	636.52	632.48
Cass	0.00	55.10	0.00	2,676.56	0.00	77.83
Charlevoix	105.58	18.35	173.25	1,072.94	30.40	74.81
Cheboygan	0.00	95.03	115.50	2,067.18	152.91	231.82
Chippewa	180.30	61.05	0.00	2,250.15	62.93	46.54
Clare	26.94	235.75	0.00	3,302.15	200.01	84.70
Clinton	0.00	87.05	0.00	1,770.16	46.75	353.74
Crawford	324.98	91.00	0.00	1,577.01	25.80	36.17
Delta	0.00	103.70	0.00	2,435.27	78.35	96.22
Dickinson	0.00	148.55	0.00	620.77	25.81	63.37
Eaton	142.00	183.60	519.75	1,717.85	39.08	0.00
Emmet	0.00	195.60	0.00	955.46	0.00	77.76
Genesee	24.29	12,709.63	330.00	55,460.54	1,711.24	7,489.23
Gladwin	0.00	242.91	0.00	2,408.27	194.82	343.97
Gogebic	0.00	30.90	0.00	934.98	67.30	32.93
Grand Traverse	0.00	29.10	231.00	2,677.19	33.29	448.26
Gratiot	0.00	105.75	0.00	2,620.74	45.41	135.10
Hillsdale	0.00	7.00	0.00	2,413.65	109.91	[illegible]
Houghton	0.00	43.75	0.00	4,146.96	189.36	279.41
Huron	0.00	20.88	0.00	2,766.11	180.07	74.96
Ingham	1,368.05	1,456.20	0.00	16,404.99	448.75	937.52
Ionia	0.00	134.20	0.00	2,065.83	225.62	77.17
Iosco	64.50	117.70	0.00	1,687.67	28.03	49.22
Iron	0.00	50.50	57.00	535.96	17.96	0.00
Isabella	0.00	112.25	1,559.25	2,911.66	165.96	411.83
Jackson	15.94	394.20	1,450.00	15,012.69	860.03	1,257.94
Kalamazoo	0.00	542.95	0.00	12,434.96	313.56	1,428.28
Kalkaska	0.00	40.15	0.00	1,294.11	46.13	41.55
Kent	2.41	970.25	981.75	16,949.86	,437.14	2,079.15
Keweenaw	0.00	0.00	0.00	34.83	0.00	14.33

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company, medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

22. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital
Entire State	34,707	20,944	1.601	2,356	9,046
Alcona	30	9	1	1	5
Alger	17	8	1	0	[illegible]
Allegan	126	61	4	10	13
Alpena	120	66	4	11	18
Antrim	40	26	2	2	3
Arenac	98	44	6	11	20
Baraga	26	12	0	1	6
Barry	74	42	8	5	19
Bay	551	328	34	22	105
Benzie	19	14	1	2	4
Berrien	435	285	18	23	107
Branch	98	55	5	9	40
Calhoun	607	334	34	40	156
Cass	89	46	1	8	17
Charlevoix	47	23	3	0	7
Cheboygan	70	43	4	5	17
Chippewa	88	38	6	6	22
Clare	142	87	14	13	40
Clinton	65	34	3	4	12
Crawford	44	19	4	5	9
Delta	116	65	4	8	28
Dickinson	44	19	3	5	11
Eaton	77	40	4	7	19
Emmet	43	27	1	2	7
Genesee	2,132	1,359	91	126	337
Gladwin	128	80	15	11	39
Gogebic	52	29	0	2	16
Grand Traverse	69	37	2	8	17
Gratiot	108	62	7	9	25
Hillsdale	117	48	10	13	41
Houghton	175	78	12	9	17
Huron	95	39	[illegible]	15	24
Ingham	676	325	38	37	187
Ionia	97	47	5	14	23
Iosco	83	43	0	7	22
Iron	23	11	1	2	6
Isabella	106	68	6	5	32
Jackson	527	291	15	38	58
Kalamazoo	536	299	20	20	140
Kalkaska	47	30	2	8	18
Kent	660	346	44	31	232
Keweenaw	4	1	0	0	3

22 GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL. NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Total	Physicians	Dental	Other Practitioners	Outpatient Hospital
Lake	90	25	5	10	9
Lapeer	99	62	6	6	20
Leelanau	8	5	0	3	3
Lenawee	168	92	8	8	34
Livingston	45	22	2	3	4
Luce	16	5	0	1	6
Mackinac	16	7	0	1	3
Macomb	541	312	26	34	133
Manistee	88	39	2	8	15
Marquette	115	56	4	3	34
Mason	103	51	9	6	28
Mecosta	94	54	5	6	36
Menominee	49	21	1	5	11
Midland	212	121	9	9	52
Missaukee	27	13	5	4	4
Monroe	274	152	10	23	61
Montcalm	99	59	4	8	26
Montmorency	39	19	0	1	8
Muskegon	627	354	33	40	132
Newaygo	86	42	5	10	17
Oakland	1,314	818	64	80	305
Oceana	71	43	3	5	16
Ogemaw	137	81	10	11	29
Ontonagon	21	9	0	2	4
Osceola	75	45	4	3	18
Oscoda	40	25	3	7	7
Otsego	35	26	3	1	7
Ottawa	163	73	4	10	37
Presque Isle	34	18	1	0	9
Roscommon	112	47	3	8	18
Saginaw	1,253	769	61	60	245
St Clair	444	260	26	43	152
St Joseph	114	63	8	10	25
Sanilac	130	80	11	13	40
Schoolcraft	28	16	0	1	2
Shiawassee	195	94	18	21	53
Tuscola	131	67	5	7	36
Van Buren	207	119	19	12	41
Washtenaw	225	131	5	10	62
Wayne	18,393	11,680	780	1,301	5,202
Wexford	88	50	3	9	17

22. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL. NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY, Revised July 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Entire State	331	4,019	54	20,400	1,138	[illegible]
Alcona	18	8	0	19	3	0
Alger	0	1	0	7	2	0
Allegan	13	0	0	70	2	3
Alpena	3	7	0	72	12	3
Antrim	1	2	0	28	0	2
Arenac	9	10	0	56	5	1
Baraga	0	1	0	18	2	0
Barry	0	2	0	44	3	1
Bay	0	55	0	358	40	22
Benzie	0	2	0	11	1	2
Berrien	35	24	1	257	1	30
Branch	0	1	0	58	2	[illegible]
Calhoun	1	41	0	360	15	24
Cass	0	4	0	60	0	4
Charlevoix	5	1	1	28	1	4
Cheboygan	0	8	1	40	4	5
Chippewa	5	2	0	60	3	2
Clare	1	12	0	81	12	4
Clinton	0	5	0	38	3	6
Crawford	11	4	0	25	2	2
Delta	0	5	0	65	3	4
Dickinson	0	5	0	21	2	4
Eaton	4	6	1	45	3	0
Emmet	0	7	0	30	0	3
Genesee	1	348	3	1,204	77	153
Gladwin	0	8	0	73	9	7
Gogebic	0	2	0	25	3	2
Grand Traverse	0	1	1	45	3	3
Gratiot	0	5	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hillsdale	0	1	0	62	[illegible]	[illegible]
Houghton	0	6	0	110	10	10
Huron	0	2	0	63	5	3
Ingham	49	73	0	384	18	26
Ionia	0	8	0	60	3	2
Iosco	4	7	0	49	3	3
Iron	0	4	1	15	1	0
Isabella	0	7	1	60	5	5
Jackson	2	21	2	326	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kalamazoo	0	18	0	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
Kalkaska	0	3	0	23	1	[illegible]
Kent	1	35	2	393	12	45
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	0	1

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company, medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house and oxygen supplier

22. GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COUNTY. Revised July 1987

County	Clinic	Laboratory and Radiological	Home Health	Prescribed Drugs	Family Planning	Other Care 1/
Lake	27	5	0	54	3	2
Lapeer	0	11	0	62	4	1
Leelanau	0	0	0	5	0	0
Lenawee	1	4	1	102	11	7
Livingston	0	1	0	31	2	4
Luce	0	1	0	9	0	2
Mackinac	0	0	0	10	1	0
Macomb	0	66	0	353	4	31
Manistee	0	1	0	58	6	8
Marquette	0	4	0	63	11	6
Mason	1	3	0	62	2	2
Mecosta	0	5	0	44	9	4
Menominee	2	0	0	34	0	0
Midland	0	4	0	123	9	14
Missaukee	1	0	0	20	0	1
Monroe	10	35	0	169	15	17
Montcalm	0	14	0	64	1	7
Montmorency	7	5	0	27	1	1
Muskegon	0	30	0	403	25	21
Newaygo	1	3	0	52	3	1
Oakland	0	175	1	921	41	49
Oceana	0	7	0	47	3	4
Ogemaw	0	16	0	94	9	4
Ontonagon	1	0	0	15	0	1
Osceola	1	8	0	39	7	0
Oscoda	0	9	0	27	3	3
Otsego	0	5	0	22	2	0
Ottawa	1	5	0	115	6	6
Presque Isle	0	2	0	24	5	0
Roscommon	24	18	0	62	7	3
Saginaw	0	90	0	812	77	82
St. Clair	0	21	0	367	18	22
St. Joseph	0	3	0	72	2	4
Sanilac	0	4	0	83	4	3
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	14	1	0
Shiawassee	0	10	0	125	11	9
Tuscola	0	13	0	83	13	4
Van Buren	4	10	0	141	12	6
Washtenaw	0	11	0	144	7	13
Wayne	87	2,655	38	10,355	482	991
Wexford	0	3	0	51	5	3

1/ Includes ambulance, hearing and speech center, orthotist and prothetist, optical company medical supplier, shoe store, hearing aid supplier, optical house, and oxygen supplier

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	5,623	$1,773,163.06	57	$8,614.18	1,095	$410,959.36	3,194	$948,919.51
Alcona	1	430.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	430.08
Alger	6	1,835.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,477.30
Allegan	36	8,917.12	0	0.00	7	1,467.15	24	6,543.85
Alpena	29	4,470.09	13	1,172.53	13	2,877.72	3	419.64
Antrim	26	5,991.21	0	0.00	5	1,616.02	20	4,242.07
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	3	122.88	0	0.00	3	122.33	0	0.00
Barry	7	1,756.98	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,146.88
Bay	106	38,455.07	0	0.00	66	27,319.32	14	3,347.30
Benzie	8	2,220.38	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	2,220.38
Berrien	12	1,391.56	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Branch	30	6,471.03	1	469.00	10	313.61	19	5,688.42
Calhoun	290	120,031.15	0	0.00	62	28,249.15	176	69,240.71
Cass	45	9,602.13	0	0.00	7	724.82	33	8,254.27
Charlevoix	21	5,993.02	0	0.00	2	194.30	18	5,564.22
Cheboygan	45	5,324.29	0	0.00	21	2,119.06	15	2,782.37
Chippewa	38	9,102.24	0	0.00	19	3,760.44	8	2,565.74
Clare	22	6,306.90	0	0.00	4	1,762.82	2	330.94
Clinton	14	4,940.71	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	3,382.65
Crawford	33	10,391.15	0	0.00	10	3,139.58	23	7,251.57
Delta	6	1,178.36	0	0.00	3	79.96	3	1,098.40
Dickinson	11	3,030.23	0	0.00	2	134.00	8	2,695.23
Eaton	66	18,402.04	0	0.00	13	3,832.76	51	14,220.78
Emmet	10	2,201.17	1	16.75	3	475.81	4	1,608.67
Genesee	175	35,000.66	0	0.00	13	3,804.12	62	13,379.02
Gladwin	12	1,855.55	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	1,750.44
Gogebic	12	5,096.32	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	5,096.32
Gd. Traverse	132	37,111.91	0	0.00	5	686.75	126	35,824.36

1/ Excludes accounting adjustments :: $3,226.09 and 100% state funded payments of $171.97

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	24	$5,497.73	3	$552.96	0	$0.00	12	$2,789.43
Hillsdale	40	10,322.91	0	0.00	3	730.86	26	7,275.45
Houghton	16	3,584.00	0	0.00	8	1,863.68	2	921.60
Huron	20	2,655.42	0	0.00	13	753.48	2	596.76
Ingham	395	116,892.19	0	0.00	44	17,351.15	265	74,985.56
Ionia	14	3,554.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,937.15
Iosco	6	647.90	0	0.00	1	225.78	5	422.12
Iron	5	921.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	860.16
Isabella	48	12,690.92	0	0.00	17	3,771.10	26	6,943.02
Jackson	42	9,451.61	0	0.00	11	1,384.16	22	6,638.23
Kalamazoo	301	81,296.25	4	1,381.44	42	9,790.96	175	49,742.09
Kalkaska	11	3,332.76	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	3,332.76
Kent	344	84,042.98	3	184.32	6	900.47	305	75,158.42
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	5	986.16	0	0.00	2	402.48	0	0.00
Lapeer	48	7,615.83	4	826.88	14	884.72	14	3,418.10
Leelanau	25	7,204.75	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	7,124.35
Lenawee	91	29,214.19	3	142.22	53	18,544.90	11	2,475.76
Livingston	20	5,693.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	5,093.41
Luce	11	2,135.03	0	0.00	3	15.36	4	1,034.24
Mackinac	3	645.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	114	34,254.41	1	102.40	6	1,399.76	99	30,852.53
Manistee	5	754.32	0	0.00	4	379.12	1	375.20
Marquette	126	36,423.90	0	0.00	44	10,340.00	73	23,337.94
Mason	41	15,098.91	0	0.00	4	1,643.46	34	11,694.63
Mecosta	10	1,574.70	1	204.80	0	0.00	8	1,249.30
Menominee	18	4,949.96	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	4,949.96
Midland	49	15,208.64	0	0.00	12	3,238.25	27	10,657.77

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	32	9,489.72	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	8,872.76
Montcalm	26	4,626.59	5	268.00	0	0.00	14	3,625.22
Montmorency	2	502.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	502.50
Muskegon	74	14,268.10	0	0.00	7	375.42	31	6,010.62
Newaygo	15	2,522.58	6	897.43	0	0.00	9	1,625.15
Oakland	405	132,466.90	0	0.00	18	8,511.94	281	88,166.31
Oceana	12	2,188.74	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	1,932.74
Ogemaw	14	3,695.55	0	0.00	3	424.80	9	3,213.91
Ontonagon	4	1,772.80	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,772.80
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	1,690.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,690.20
Otsego	3	857.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	857.60
Ottawa	100	29,361.54	0	0.00	13	3,248.52	61	20,631.24
Presque Isle	7	1,312.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	1,312.20
Roscommon	2	13.40	0	0.00	2	13.40	0	0.00
Saginaw	208	77,804.40	0	0.00	97	48,523.18	42	13,811.52
St. Clair	46	12,582.05	0	0.00	5	1,463.05	25	6,599.46
St. Joseph	72	15,470.80	0	0.00	11	695.63	52	12,359.00
Sanilac	13	1,827.55	1	15.36	0	0.00	12	1,812.19
Schoolcraft	5	1,057.28	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	844.80
Shiawassee	53	12,425.85	2	409.84	0	0.00	42	10,500.49
Tuscola	6	613.84	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	30.72
Van Buren	33	7,510.40	0	0.00	3	1,039.36	18	3,312.76
Washtenaw	257	77,003.03	0	0.00	2	412.05	237	71,656.48
Wayne	1,181	507,538.37	9	1,470.25	377	189,827.00	445	151,810.51
Wexford	21	10,212.67	0	0.00	2	124.55	9	1,035.16

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Migrant Children	Migrant Payments	Young Parent Children	Young Parent Payments	Protective Services Children	Protective Services Payments
Entire State	17	$2,045.34	919	$247,675.99	341	$154,948.66
Alcona	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	1	358.40	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	5	901.12	0	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	1	133.12	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	2	563.20	1	46.90
Bay	0	0.00	10	2,872.13	16	5,415.30
Benzie	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	12	1,391.56	0	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	14	4,074.72	39	18,466.57
Cass	0	0.00	1	256.00	4	367.04
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	234.50
Cheboygan	0	0.00	2	163.84	7	259.02
Chippewa	0	0.00	8	2,241.32	3	534.74
Clare	0	0.00	12	4,047.58	4	165.56
Clinton	0	0.00	5	1,498.42	1	59.64
Crawford	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	1	201.00	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	1	335.00	1	33.50
Emmet	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	119.94
Genesee	0	0.00	39	15,035.12	11	2,782.40
Gladwin	0	0.00	2	104.96	3	30.15
Gogebic	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd. Traverse	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	599.80

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	0	$0.00	6	$1,226.24	3	$929.10
Hillsdale	0	0.00	3	1,031.80	8	1,284.80
Houghton	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	798.72
Huron	0	0.00	1	199.68	4	1,105.50
Ingham	0	0.00	76	20,622.42	10	3,933.06
Ionia	2	134.00	3	483.06	0	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	1	61.44	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	5	1,976.80	0	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	8	812.50	1	616.72
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	79	19,821.46	1	60.30
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Kent	0	0.00	25	7,774.17	5	25.60
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	0	0.00	3	583.68	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	10	2,208.08	6	278.05
Leelanau	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	80.40
Lenawee	0	0.00	7	744.96	17	7,306.35
Livingston	0	0.00	5	599.76	0	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	4	1,085.43	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	645.12
Macomb	0	0.00	4	1,003.30	4	896.42
Manistee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	1	128.00	8	2,617.96
Mason	0	0.00	1	469.00	2	1,291.82
Mecosta	0	0.00	1	120.60	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	2	397.40	3	915.22

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	0	0.00	4	371.20	2	245.76
Montcalm	1	6.70	3	340.28	3	386.39
Montmorency	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0.00	36	7,882.06	0	0.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0.00	101	34,631.73	5	1,156.92
Oceana	0	0.00	1	256.00	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	56.84
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	14	1,904.64	1	23.48	11	3,553.66
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	68	15,137.42	1	332.28
St. Clair	0	0.00	14	4,039.40	2	480.14
St. Joseph	0	0.00	3	785.92	6	1,630.25
Sanilac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	2	212.48	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	6	657.92	3	857.60
Tuscola	0	0.00	3	225.28	1	357.84
Van Buren	0	0.00	1	71.68	11	3,086.60
Washtenaw	0	0.00	16	4,288.90	2	645.60
Wayne	0	0.00	238	74,172.01	112	90,258.60
Wexford	0	0.00	11	9,052.96	0	0.00

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time 3/		Part Time		Full Time 3/		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children 1/	Payments 2/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	5,623	$1,773,163.06	2,312	$958,606.50	1,636	$152,695.66	808	$232,324.70	656	$57,065.09
Alcona	1	430.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	6	1,835.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	402.00	0	0.00
Allegan	36	8,917.12	1	376.00	3	183.66	14	3,392.21	14	832.05
Alpena	29	4,470.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	357.80	9	150.75
Antrim	26	5,991.21	5	1,504.18	3	111.84	3	934.60	8	1,088.75
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	3	122.88	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	7	1,756.98	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	46.90
Bay	106	38,455.07	89	32,604.27	71	3,999.89	0	0.00	1	43.55
Benzie	8	2,220.38	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,613.05	4	160.13
Berrien	12	1,391.56	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Branch	30	6,471.03	0	0.00	1	94.50	5	1,809.00	10	599.65
Calhoun	290	120,031.15	185	88,730.99	100	9,093.16	15	5,639.00	6	1,507.50
Cass	45	9,602.13	14	3,685.23	15	1,201.48	11	2,181.90	3	705.63
Charlevoix	21	5,993.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	2,231.10	8	984.90
Cheboygan	45	5,324.29	0	0.00	19	1,947.54	3	539.35	9	576.20
Chippewa	38	9,102.24	12	3,057.10	10	1,267.68	3	980.74	5	348.40
Clare	22	6,306.90	15	3,979.48	14	2,090.18	0	0.00	0	0.00
Clinton	14	4,940.71	2	1,394.76	3	170.52	8	2,460.58	4	320.93
Crawford	33	10,391.15	13	5,030.41	14	926.67	6	2,170.80	3	113.90
Delta	6	1,178.36	1	417.48	2	117.68	2	603.00	3	40.20
Dickinson	11	3,030.23	1	98.39	0	0.00	2	603.00	0	134.00
Eaton	66	18,422.04	25	8,116.36	29	2,607.46	12	2,543.97	6	604.10
Emmet	10	2,221.17	0	0.00	1	59.64	5	1,538.57	4	241.20
Genesee	175	35,000.66	33	8,816.66	66	5,251.18	15	2,768.03	20	1,870.97
Gladwin	12	1,885.55	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	469.00	3	30.15
Gogebic	12	5,096.30	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	2,318.20	0	0.00
Gd. Traverse	132	37,110.91	5	724.18	8	804.38	70	20,839.49	45	4,625.68

1/ The sum of children by type of care adds to more than the total because more than one type of care was provided to some children.

2/ Excludes accounting adjustments of $3,226.09 and 100% state funded payments of $171.97

3/ Care provided for 64 hours or more on a bi-weekly basis

Day Care. Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	24	$5,497.73	1	$294.40	7	$1,167.90	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Hillsdale	40	10,322.91	9	3,040.36	7	1,116.50	8	3,485.70	3	184.25
Houghton	16	3,584.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Huron	20	2,655.42	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	790.60	4	435.50
Ingham	395	116,892.19	157	55,433.44	171	13,219.09	71	18,676.05	71	5,989.80
Ionia	14	3,554.21	1	781.86	2	302.57	4	938.00	1	134.00
Iosco	6	647.90	0	0.00	2	421.74	1	134.00	0	0.00
Iron	5	921.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Isabella	48	12,690.92	16	5,884.94	15	1,421.16	5	1,467.30	5	137.60
Jackson	42	9,451.61	10	3,069.32	17	1,453.48	8	2,562.08	7	372.52
Kalamazoo	301	81,296.25	86	23,452.06	117	14,319.64	56	18,198.29	53	6,478.23
Kalkaska	11	3,332.76	1	85.20	1	34.08	9	2,753.70	3	234.50
Kent	344	84,042.98	93	22,964.17	106	9,368.05	94	24,926.01	73	5,156.16
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	5	986.16	2	357.76	2	44.72	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	48	7,615.83	12	3,496.92	8	379.46	4	609.70	4	154.10
Leelanau	25	7,204.75	1	455.08	1	12.20	15	4,452.82	9	720.25
Lenawee	91	29,214.19	60	23,700.54	27	2,048.02	2	100.50	3	80.40
Livingston	20	5,693.17	2	896.64	2	186.26	9	2,445.50	3	278.05
Luce	11	2,135.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	268.00	1	3.35
Mackinac	3	645.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	114	34,254.41	39	14,023.65	41	5,313.65	14	4,904.40	6	991.60
Manistee	5	754.32	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	649.90	1	73.70
Marquette	126	36,423.90	20	9,676.15	23	4,259.37	30	9,616.80	23	3,640.78
Mason	41	15,098.91	10	4,883.95	1	11.18	11	5,132.20	5	783.90
Mecosta	10	1,574.70	0	0.00	1	21.30	1	120.60	2	268.00
Menominee	18	4,949.96	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	49	15,208.64	27	9,345.67	27	2,593.73	5	1,055.30	9	395.30

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	32	9,489.72	8	4,443.18	10	630.34	3	489.10	2	402.00
Montcalm	26	4,626.59	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	1,849.20	7	257.95
Montmorency	2	502.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	442.20	1	60.30
Muskegon	74	14,268.10	10	2,339.06	24	2,977.40	6	2,110.50	13	970.49
Newaygo	15	2,522.58	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	455.60	1	30.15
Oakland	405	132,466.90	211	79,726.55	141	12,494.17	36	9,590.38	26	1,920.09
Oceana	12	2,188.74	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	469.00	2	234.50
Ogemaw	14	3,695.55	7	2,445.05	14	1,135.30	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ontonagon	4	1,772.80	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	1,388.80	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	1,690.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	844.20	2	60.40
Otsego	3	857.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	100	29,361.54	22	9,200.70	27	2,749.10	37	10,220.82	18	1,780.36
Presque Isle	7	1,312.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	147.40
Roscommon	2	13.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	13.40
Saginaw	208	77,804.40	138	58,860.18	48	2,894.54	15	4,844.10	14	1,754.06
St. Clair	46	12,582.05	24	7,232.96	13	769.41	4	1,206.00	1	33.50
St. Joseph	72	15,470.80	8	2,123.94	20	2,099.81	16	4,372.87	21	1,162.34
Sanilac	13	1,827.55	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	556.12
Schoolcraft	5	1,057.28	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	53	12,425.85	6	1,755.12	5	361.90	8	2,578.83	11	574.19
Tuscola	6	613.84	0	0.00	1	357.84	0	0.00	0	0.00
Van Buren	33	7,510.40	12	4,485.20	3	186.76	3	656.60	4	137.60
Washtenaw	257	77,003.03	95	31,815.18	79	6,170.60	71	22,944.82	36	3,461.88
Wayne	1,181	507,538.37	810	407,376.79	301	24,212.40	28	9,360.24	17	1,739.98
Wexford	21	10,212.67	13	6,424.97	13	3,035.03	1	254.60	3	60.30

Day Care. Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County. Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	233	$62,493.74	156	$13,208.99	1,011	$234,340.68	864	$61,927.70
Alcona	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	430.08	0	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,433.60	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	3,560.96	6	522.24
Alpena	1	684.74	0	0.00	14	2,662.40	12	614.40
Antrim	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	1,927.84	6	534.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	122.88
Barry	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,710.08	0	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,587.20	3	220.16
Benzie	1	402.00	1	40.20	0	0.00	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	650.24	12	741.36
Branch	7	2,834.10	2	73.70	5	831.84	8	228.24
Calhoun	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	12,959.74	27	2,101.76
Cass	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	1,776.64	5	51.20
Charlevoix	3	696.80	4	462.30	6	1,507.68	1	10.24
Cheboygan	0	0.00	1	187.60	7	1,303.04	11	770.56
Chippewa	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,429.44	3	1,018.38
Clare	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	51.20	5	186.04
Clinton	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	593.92	0	0.00
Crawford	7	1,539.35	5	502.50	3	107.52	0	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dickinson	5	1,567.80	2	53.60	1	358.40	1	215.04
Eaton	1	402.00	0	0.00	13	3,840.95	6	307.20
Emmet	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	276.48	2	55.28
Genesee	4	1,296.10	0	0.00	56	12,398.08	36	2,579.64
Gladwin	1	375.20	0	0.00	4	522.24	6	438.96
Gogebic	1	469.00	0	0.00	7	2,001.92	1	307.20
Gd Traverse	16	5,681.60	9	1,574.50	9	2,744.32	7	117.76

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	2	$361.80	2	$43.55	14	$3,292.16	9	$337.92
Hillsdale	8	2,291.40	5	462.30	2	460.80	2	331.60
Houghton	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	2,211.84	10	1,372.16
Huron	0	0.00	2	361.80	2	450.56	13	616.96
Ingham	25	6,423.96	17	1,345.36	35	7,868.43	38	2,936.06
Ionia	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	445.44	3	952.32
Iosco	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	92.16
Iron	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	634.88	4	236.72
Isabella	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	2,969.60	18	760.32
Jackson	3	549.40	3	345.05	5	777.21	9	322.55
Kalamazoo	17	4,763.03	9	901.49	54	10,576.38	39	2,607.13
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	184.32	2	40.96
Kent	4	979.87	3	355.10	74	14,746.82	81	5,546.80
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	563.20	2	20.48
Lapeer	8	858.54	17	670.79	4	983.04	12	463.28
Leelanau	3	857.60	3	348.40	1	358.40	0	0.00
Lenawee	4	874.35	2	60.30	9	1,584.64	12	765.44
Livingston	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	1,536.00	8	350.72
Luce	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	1,674.24	3	139.44
Mackinac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	645.12
Macomb	5	1,337.32	6	236.51	28	6,022.90	22	1,424.38
Manistee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	30.72
Marquette	2	536.00	5	938.00	28	6,350.56	16	908.24
Mason	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	3,755.68	8	532.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	993.28	4	171.52
Menominee	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	4,714.44	3	235.52
Midland	2	938.00	0	0.00	2	471.04	7	409.60

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised January 1987 - March 1987

County	Group Homes				In-home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	2,835.96	12	685.64
Montcalm	2	254.60	2	40.20	6	1,986.56	7	338.08
Montmorency	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	2	396.98	2	118.93	24	3,018.24	32	2,336.50
Newaygo	1	375.20	1	231.15	6	936.96	6	493.52
Oakland	36	9,357.22	17	1,145.04	57	14,094.43	53	4,139.02
Oceana	1	67.00	0	0.00	6	952.32	7	465.92
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	79.36	1	35.34
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	256.00	1	128.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	765.60	0	0.00
Otsego	1	402.00	2	455.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	6	1,210.24	1	60.30	10	3,087.36	13	1,052.16
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	729.60	5	435.20
Roscommon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	5,382.88	32	3,568.54
St. Clair	1	402.00	2	127.30	12	2,703.36	2	107.52
St. Joseph	9	1,078.20	8	291.89	19	3,470.34	19	870.91
Sanilac	2	398.14	4	146.09	7	341.60	6	385.60
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	998.40	1	53.38
Shiawassee	2	737.00	2	53.60	23	5,231.13	17	1,134.08
Tuscola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	256.00
Van Buren	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	1,305.60	8	668.64
Washtenaw	29	9,016.86	11	805.34	10	2,283.52	5	504.33
Wayne	9	2,078.34	6	770.50	193	51,296.42	116	10,703.70
Wexford	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	292.37	4	144.90

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	6,213	$1,870,699.64	59	$10,174.73	1,253	$465,678.58	3,609	$998,083.17
Alcona	1	368.64	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	368.64
Alger	7	1,992.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,665.40
Allegan	46	11,188.28	0	0.00	3	1,352.46	25	6,263.32
Alpena	28	4,783.36	8	609.77	17	3,249.85	3	923.74
Antrim	38	8,711.32	0	0.00	7	2,557.59	30	5,382.37
Arenac	1	100.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	100.50
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	10	2,305.07	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,498.94
Bay	113	40,538.81	0	0.00	70	29,368.16	22	4,734.15
Benzie	9	2,482.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2,482.10
Berrien	20	1,848.29	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Branch	34	8,737.48	0	0.00	16	2,212.96	18	6,524.52
Calhoun	318	117,048.03	0	0.00	79	28,000.10	192	65,346.75
Cass	41	11,116.08	0	0.00	8	2,772.28	30	8,224.76
Charlevoix	23	5,592.44	0	0.00	2	26.80	21	5,565.64
Cheboygan	48	5,937.61	0	0.00	19	1,763.90	23	3,756.87
Chippewa	49	9,851.39	0	0.00	16	2,176.10	15	3,448.74
Clare	28	6,630.96	0	0.00	11	3,000.44	3	474.30
Clinton	13	3,234.23	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	1,777.49
Crawford	36	9,559.12	0	0.00	3	1,670.24	28	7,331.06
Delta	9	600.60	0	0.00	6	249.80	3	350.80
Dickinson	13	3,407.40	0	0.00	4	583.68	8	2,461.92
Eaton	83	20,837.23	0	0.00	11	3,182.26	68	17,179.27
Emmet	17	3,318.75	0	0.00	7	572.99	8	2,559.40
Genesee	213	51,733.97	1	85.20	17	4,300.30	30	21,323.55
Gladwin	7	1,226.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	970.10
Gogebic	12	4,202.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	4,202.12
Gd. Traverse	152	39,229.82	0	0.00	14	2,705.45	138	36,524.37

1/ Excludes accounting adjustments of $3,226.09 and 100% state funded payments of $171.97

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group by County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	22	$5,328.33	3	$921.60	2	$381.40	11	$2,512.09
Hillsdale	54	15,185.01	0	0.00	7	2,801.36	39	10,735.05
Houghton	11	1,003.52	0	0.00	9	430.08	2	573.44
Huron	18	2,269.04	0	0.00	14	1,210.88	3	878.84
Ingham	395	106,230.56	0	0.00	41	11,508.40	270	72,415.45
Ionia	19	2,186.91	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	1,264.38
Iosco	9	1,563.17	0	0.00	4	712.49	5	850.68
Iron	7	1,300.48	0	0.00	2	102.40	4	1,013.76
Isabella	45	12,447.64	0	0.00	13	3,496.00	38	7,755.48
Jackson	60	10,634.06	0	0.00	21	3,268.46	31	6,126.28
Kalamazoo	297	71,886.87	4	476.34	58	10,287.62	168	44,786.00
Kalkaska	18	5,815.07	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	5,815.07
Kent	338	93,449.11	0	0.00	12	1,634.49	298	83,016.37
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	5	1,290.72	0	0.00	3	486.72	0	0.00
Lapeer	44	7,080.40	3	407.04	9	714.51	18	4,117.80
Leelanau	37	7,911.90	0	0.00	5	842.19	30	7,069.71
Lenawee	87	27,853.52	1	93.70	49	16,268.25	14	4,573.68
Livingston	18	5,354.79	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	5,001.07
Luce	11	1,669.12	0	0.00	3	46.08	4	1,013.76
Mackinac	3	675.84	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	150	38,592.61	1	691.20	5	882.20	137	35,059.20
Manistee	5	672.53	0	0.00	3	325.33	2	347.20
Marquette	144	37,210.91	0	0.00	59	13,730.84	72	20,633.87
Mason	48	14,860.35	1	53.60	12	3,247.84	32	10,023.17
Mecosta	11	1,899.50	1	286.72	0	0.00	10	1,612.78
Menominee	22	3,827.68	0	0.00	4	348.16	18	3,479.52
Midland	46	15,419.90	0	0.00	11	3,732.88	31	11,895.46

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Total		ADC				Income Eligibles	
			Training and Job Related		Other			
	Children	Payments 1/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	2	$1,280.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	36	6,846.45	0	0.00	3	394.34	31	6,152.59
Montcalm	23	4,949.12	0	0.00	1	140.70	15	3,559.64
Montmorency	2	321.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	321.60
Muskegon	89	16,630.82	0	0.00	13	763.76	25	5,967.30
Newaygo	14	2,616.76	5	696.16	0	0.00	9	1,920.60
Oakland	435	135,965.64	0	0.00	25	8,117.68	318	96,396.66
Oceana	15	3,378.27	0	0.00	3	419.34	11	2,676.33
Ogemaw	28	4,315.41	1	74.28	5	911.44	17	2,891.01
Ontonagon	6	1,274.00	2	26.30	0	0.00	4	1,247.20
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	859.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	859.12
Otsego	3	804.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	804.00
Ottawa	158	54,897.19	2	261.30	20	6,112.28	75	19,671.26
Presque Isle	7	1,598.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	1,598.03
Roscommon	2	255.60	0	0.00	2	255.60	0	0.00
Saginaw	220	76,066.10	0	0.00	99	46,188.18	54	14,712.33
St. Clair	54	15,868.48	0	0.00	5	1,580.66	35	3,109.96
St. Joseph	73	13,077.94	0	0.00	11	1,272.43	49	9,232.43
Sanilac	20	3,422.93	1	10.24	8	1,008.21	11	2,404.48
Schoolcraft	4	778.24	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	747.52
Shiawassee	49	9,351.32	2	410.68	2	142.44	37	7,360.46
Tuscola	5	232.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	46.05
Van Buren	37	9,661.28	0	0.00	4	1,429.12	30	4,305.03
Washtenaw	295	81,993.65	0	0.00	5	826.26	272	75,518.17
Wayne	1,321	548,814.68	23	5,070.10	384	330,394.58	561	175,735.56
Wexford	18	5,239.17	0	0.00	2	97.20	7	338.34

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	62	$28,080.75	895	$248,473.92	335	$120,248.49
Alcona	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	1	307.20	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	7	1,320.96	6	1,751.04
Alpena	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	1	271.36	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	3	769.28	1	36.85
Bay	0	0.00	7	1,693.44	14	4,743.06
Benzie	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Berrien	7	735.80	13	1,112.49	0	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	13	5,543.22	34	17,657.96
Cass	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	119.04
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	1	20.48	5	396.36
Chippewa	0	0.00	11	3,415.96	7	810.59
Clare	0	0.00	9	2,824.70	6	331.52
Clinton	0	0.00	4	1,418.40	1	78.34
Crawford	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	557.80
Delta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	1	361.80	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	1	435.50	3	40.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	186.36
Genesee	0	0.00	100	31,574.99	15	4,429.93
Gladwin	0	0.00	1	122.88	1	133.12
Gogebic	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd Traverse	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group, by County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	0	$0.00	3	$803.84	3	$809.40
Hillsdale	0	0.00	4	1,554.40	4	94.20
Houghton	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	1	184.32	0	0.00
Ingham	0	0.00	62	17,234.29	22	5,072.42
Ionia	1	107.20	3	775.13	1	40.20
Iosco	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	1	184.32	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	4	1,196.16	0	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	7	605.36	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	64	16,162.26	1	633.96
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	194.65
Kent	1	73.70	27	8,724.05	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	0	0.00	2	804.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	6	1,094.00	3	747.05
Leelanau	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	4	441.96	19	6,475.93
Livingston	0	0.00	3	353.75	0	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	4	609.28	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	675.84
Macomb	0	0.00	2	693.50	5	1,267.51
Manistee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	1	355.10	13	3,846.20
Mecosta	0	0.00	1	355.10	2	1,180.64
Menominee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	1	128.00	3	653.56

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments by Eligibility Group by County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Migrant		Young Parent		Protective Services	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	2	$1,280.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	0	0.00	2	299.52	0	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	4	565.68	3	633.1[illegible]
Montmorency	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0.00	43	9,618.24	5	281.60
Newaygo	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0.00	88	30,342.62	4	1,108.68
Oceana	0	0.00	1	281.60	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	433.68
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	53	27,124.05	0	0.00	8	1,728.30
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	67	15,165.60	0	0.00
St. Clair	0	0.00	13	5,788.10	1	389.76
St. Joseph	0	0.00	4	918.72	9	1,654.36
Sanilac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	1	30.72	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	6	633.74	2	604.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	2	117.76	1	68.16
Van Buren	0	0.00	2	627.20	11	2,799.88
Washtenaw	0	0.00	16	5,025.12	2	624.10
Wayne	0	0.00	258	79,880.32	95	57,734.12
Wexford	0	0.00	9	4,303.63	0	0.00

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time 3/		Part Time		Full Time 3/		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children 1/	Payments 2/	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	6,213	$1,870,699.64	2,491	$1,005,029.56	1,686	$165,559.21	964	$259,343.20	723	$55,340.85
Alcona	1	368.64	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	7	1,992.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	737.00	1	26.30
Allegan	46	11,188.28	3	662.30	0	0.00	15	4,711.44	6	274.70
Alpena	28	4,783.36	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	394.52	10	244.16
Antrim	38	8,711.32	12	3,297.60	6	233.81	9	1,594.60	6	757.10
Arenac	1	100.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	30.40	1	30.10
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	10	2,305.07	1	83.20	1	204.80	0	0.00	3	130.65
Bay	113	40,538.81	89	36,054.24	49	2,709.67	1	335.00	2	100.50
Benzie	9	2,482.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,738.65	2	103.35
Berrien	20	1,848.29	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	103.85
Branch	34	8,737.48	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	1,587.90	9	931.05
Calhoun	318	117,048.03	212	88,326.76	94	9,078.65	15	4,589.74	11	1,366.14
Cass	41	11,116.08	14	5,753.44	6	1,035.18	8	1,320.84	3	603.00
Charlevoix	23	5,592.44	0	0.00	1	78.54	9	2,398.60	5	763.80
Cheboygan	48	5,937.61	0	0.00	17	1,706.52	6	1,381.54	12	787.25
Chippewa	49	9,851.39	11	2,557.68	14	1,489.58	6	1,785.98	3	190.95
Clare	28	6,630.96	18	2,360.84	22	3,861.10	2	268.00	1	33.50
Clinton	13	3,234.23	1	486.40	1	38.34	7	1,822.40	3	272.69
Crawford	36	9,559.12	18	4,973.34	16	1,193.33	7	1,732.20	7	197.55
Delta	9	600.60	0	0.00	1	42.60	1	214.40	5	241.20
Dickinson	13	3,407.40	1	429.40	1	89.60	1	402.00	0	0.00
Eaton	83	20,837.23	30	7,975.47	32	2,935.45	16	4,849.46	11	180.90
Emmet	17	3,318.75	0	0.00	1	25.56	8	2,425.40	9	499.15
Genesee	213	51,733.97	58	16,705.24	83	8,053.40	20	6,809.08	18	1,779.82
Gladwin	7	1,226.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	335.00	1	33.50
Gogebic	12	4,202.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	1,527.60	1	40.20
Gd Traverse	152	39,229.82	6	1,225.31	8	1,241.05	77	20,312.21	54	5,149.12

1/ The sum of children by type of care adds to more than the total because more than one type of care was provided to some children

2/ Excludes accounting adjustments of $3,226.09 and 100% state funded payments of $171.97

3/ Care provided for 64 hours or more on a bi-weekly basis

Day Care Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	22	$5,328.33	2	$166.28	6	$1,144.26	0	$0.00	2	$231.40
Hillsdale	54	15,185.01	8	3,959.16	6	324.80	12	3,832.40	5	214.40
Houghton	11	1,003.52	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Huron	18	2,269.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	134.00	0	0.00
Ingham	395	106,230.56	154	49,397.95	147	15,342.38	34	20,418.55	74	4,715.79
Ionia	19	2,186.91	1	40.89	2	290.51	0	0.00	3	284.75
Iosco	9	1,563.17	3	732.72	5	400.44	1	167.50	1	16.75
Iron	7	1,300.48	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Isabella	45	12,447.64	15	5,761.70	11	1,606.02	6	1,721.90	4	127.30
Jackson	60	10,634.06	16	4,742.40	23	1,570.55	5	1,333.97	5	492.45
Kalamazoo	297	71,886.87	67	19,178.16	98	13,850.57	73	17,477.50	36	7,014.51
Kalkaska	18	5,815.07	2	536.76	3	251.34	9	2,787.20	6	237.85
Kent	338	93,449.11	86	29,266.25	79	8,264.21	112	30,123.54	69	5,140.57
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	5	1,290.72	2	346.58	2	86.38	2	304.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	44	7,080.40	10	3,077.41	6	292.85	4	824.10	2	107.20
Leelanau	37	7,911.90	1	251.60	2	129.86	19	4,430.86	13	1,180.54
Lenawee	87	27,853.52	58	21,347.46	39	2,324.95	2	160.80	4	130.55
Livingston	18	5,354.79	2	667.63	2	208.74	9	2,569.45	5	345.05
Luce	11	1,669.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mackinac	3	675.84	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	150	38,592.61	50	16,303.90	46	4,513.45	12	3,417.00	11	1,070.66
Manistee	5	672.53	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	458.95	1	167.50
Marquette	144	37,210.91	20	7,757.47	31	4,360.66	40	11,195.52	28	3,199.92
Mason	48	14,860.35	11	5,274.35	8	402.50	14	4,596.20	7	683.40
Mecosta	11	1,899.50	1	1,096.20	4	134.36	0	0.00	4	274.70
Menominee	22	3,827.68	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	46	15,419.90	24	9,226.37	22	3,075.23	4	1,178.79	6	301.50

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Total		Day Care Centers				Family Homes			
			Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Unduplicated Number of Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	2	$1,280.00	2	$1,280.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	36	6,846.45	9	2,915.73	5	189.60	4	712.83	4	247.90
Montcalm	23	4,949.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	2,197.60	4	160.80
Montmorency	2	321.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	301.50	1	20.10
Muskegon	89	16,630.82	10	2,878.74	29	3,842.02	12	2,961.40	6	455.60
Newaygo	14	2,616.76	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	402.00	1	26.30
Oakland	435	135,965.64	226	81,331.48	153	15,256.05	40	10,125.04	22	1,750.37
Oceana	15	3,378.27	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	1,048.55	2	73.70
Ogemaw	28	4,315.41	10	1,916.85	19	1,815.96	0	0.00	2	147.40
Ontonagon	6	1,274.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	863.20	2	26.30
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	859.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	777.20	0	0.00
Otsego	3	804.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	158	54,897.19	27	8,539.93	27	2,214.14	70	22,366.19	27	1,307.32
Presque Isle	7	1,598.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	402.00
Roscommon	2	255.60	2	255.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	220	76,066.10	141	59,783.88	62	3,289.42	10	2,036.80	8	998.30
St. Clair	54	15,868.48	22	8,119.46	19	1,484.44	7	1,728.60	5	154.10
St. Joseph	73	13,077.94	14	2,075.38	16	1,781.85	19	4,005.62	21	1,287.76
Sanilac	20	3,422.93	1	310.98	1	102.24	1	169.51	6	294.20
Schoolcraft	4	778.24	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	49	9,351.32	4	1,073.52	5	407.20	11	2,452.20	5	328.97
Tuscola	5	232.00	0	0.00	1	68.16	0	0.00	0	0.00
Van Buren	37	9,661.28	15	4,596.16	13	713.80	5	1,098.30	5	201.00
Washtenaw	295	81,993.65	116	36,581.84	82	7,577.69	85	22,746.83	49	3,874.60
Wayne	1,321	548,814.68	876	440,299.62	346	32,307.92	38	11,325.29	23	2,259.11
Wexford	18	5,239.17	9	[illegible],047.93	13	1,917.48	0	0.00	3	53.60

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised April, 1987 - June 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Entire State	295	$82,356.99	214	$15,809.33	1,052	$223,650.09	899	$63,110.41
Alcona	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	368.64	0	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1,226.80	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	4,510.72	14	1,029.12
Alpena	6	2,187.20	2	93.80	8	1,587.20	12	276.48
Antrim	1	67.00	0	0.00	15	2,341.37	7	419.84
Arenac	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	2	422.10	6	1,438.72	1	25.60
Bay	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	880.64	9	458.76
Benzie	1	402.00	1	160.80	1	51.20	1	25.60
Berrien	7	555.42	5	180.38	4	453.12	10	555.52
Branch	6	2,298.10	4	97.15	13	3,077.12	13	796.16
Calhoun	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	10,759.68	27	2,925.06
Cass	1	134.00	3	100.50	8	1,484.80	3	184.32
Charlevoix	2	844.20	4	73.70	6	1,433.60	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	268.00	2	194.30	7	1,233.92	14	366.08
Chippewa	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	3,473.92	7	353.28
Clare	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	107.52
Clinton	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	614.40	0	0.00
Crawford	2	997.20	2	415.40	0	0.00	0	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	102.40
Dickinson	5	1,474.00	1	26.80	1	307.20	4	678.40
Eaton	4	850.90	6	589.59	10	2,966.00	5	489.46
Emmet	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	368.64	0	0.00
Genesee	4	2,128.40	1	33.50	54	12,985.85	42	3,238.68
Gladwin	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	304.64	7	552.96
Gogebic	1	402.00	0	0.00	6	2,140.16	3	92.16
Gd. Traverse	21	5,422.98	10	1,001.65	12	3,911.68	5	465.92

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Gratiot	1	$402.00	0	$0.00	13	$3,308.79	1	$25.60
Hillsdale	11	3,289.70	6	351.75	16	2,846.72	6	366.08
Houghton	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	778.24	5	225.28
Huron	2	462.30	3	395.30	3	683.52	14	593.92
Ingham	22	5,302.39	15	1,176.51	40	7,443.45	42	2,433.54
Ionia	1	67.00	2	80.40	4	614.40	10	308.96
Iosco	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	245.76
Iron	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	860.16	4	440.32
Isabella	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	2,298.88	14	931.84
Jackson	4	653.25	6	355.10	7	850.94	15	635.40
Kalamazoo	19	4,373.76	12	975.52	41	7,138.81	29	1,878.04
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	2,001.92	0	0.00
Kent	10	1,954.73	9	887.75	61	11,564.58	73	6,247.48
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lake	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	53.76
Lapeer	5	422.10	15	1,118.90	3	752.64	10	485.20
Leelanau	3	1,206.00	1	201.00	7	522.24	0	0.00
Lenawee	4	864.30	9	455.60	9	1,830.40	15	739.36
Livingston	2	509.20	0	0.00	3	870.40	3	184.32
Luce	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	1,423.36	7	245.76
Mackinac	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	307.20	3	368.64
Macomb	7	1,669.64	4	243.88	39	3,345.60	36	3,028.48
Manistee	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	46.08
Marquette	6	1,272.85	9	935.53	27	5,693.44	30	2,795.52
Mason	3	348.40	3	135.34	13	2,928.64	4	491.52
Mecosta	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	363.52	1	30.72
Menominee	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	3,407.84	5	419.84
Midland	3	857.60	1	50.25	2	289.28	7	442.38

Day Care: Number of Children and Amount of Payments By Type of Care, By County, Revised April 1987 - June 1987

County	Group Homes				In-Home			
	Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time	
	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments	Children	Payments
Missaukee	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Monroe	2	167.50	3	93.80	12	1,738.24	14	780.80
Montcalm	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	2,396.16	5	194.56
Montmorency	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muskegon	3	335.00	2	95.47	24	4,206.35	42	1,855.74
Newaygo	1	268.00	2	227.80	5	1,047.04	5	645.12
Oakland	41	11,160.86	19	1,535.64	64	12,085.15	40	2,721.05
Oceana	1	67.00	1	33.50	9	1,525.76	5	629.76
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	394.24	2	40.96
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	256.00	1	128.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	81.92	0	0.00
Osceola	1	361.80	2	442.20	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ottawa	28	15,167.51	4	108.82	15	2,764.80	18	1,428.48
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,183.74	1	12.29
Roscommon	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Saginaw	3	871.00	3	113.90	26	5,248.00	50	3,724.80
St. Clair	1	395.30	4	100.50	14	3,773.44	3	112.64
St. Joseph	6	1,160.42	6	217.15	11	1,948.16	13	601.60
Sanilac	2	509.20	4	321.60	4	878.08	7	837.12
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	727.04	2	51.20
Shiawassee	2	804.00	0	0.00	16	3,295.22	14	990.21
Tuscola	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	163.84
Van Buren	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	2,181.12	9	870.40
Washtenaw	27	6,913.06	17	1,253.23	13	2,332.16	11	714.24
Wayne	12	2,489.72	9	513.22	214	50,483.66	117	9,136.14
Wexford	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	56.32	2	163.34